P
Alman
M

Merlinus Liberatus

1842 - 1846

Merlinus Liberatus.

AN

ALMANACK

For the Year of our Redemption,

1842.

Bodleian
11.5.56

Being the second after Leap-Year;

AND THE

154th of our deliverance by K. William 3

From Popery and Arbitrary Government.

Wherein are all things fitting and useful for such a Work; as an Ephemeris of the Longitudes, Latitudes, and Southings, of the Planets, with their Configurations, and Aspects; Lunations, Eclipses, Astrological, and other Observations; the rising and setting of the Sun and Moon; Tables of the Tides, Terms, and Holidays at Public Offices; Length and Break, Increase and Decrease, of Days; Judgments of the Eclipses and Seasons. Also a correct Table of the Elements of the Newtonian System; a brief Chronology of English Sovereigns; an Excellent Table for valuing Annuities on Lives, &c.

BY JOHN PARTRIDGE.

——— *Etiam Mortuus loquitur.*

London:

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS,

By Harrison & Co., St. Martin's Lane,

And Sold by GEORGE GREENHILL, at their Hall, Ludgate-Street.

[*Price, stitched, Nine Pence.*]

2 January hath XXXI Days.

The year begins as *Janus* shows
His ice-bound streams, and milk-white snows;
His northern blasts,—his cutting breeze,
And spangling hoar-frost on the trees.

M D	♄ ♑	𝔍 ♑	☾ ♒
1	6°	3°	♒
6	7	4	1°
11	7	6	0
16	8	7	0
21	8	8	0
26	9	9	0

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♐	☿ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	Circumcision.	10♑45	9♑10	26	26	1	*Stormy.*
2	B	2 Sun. aft. Christ	11 46	23 28	27	27	3	☿ aphe. ✶ ♀ ♂
3	M		12 47	7♎25	28	28	4	♂ ☿ 𝔍
4	Tu		13 48	21 2	28	29	6	♂ ☿ ♄
5	W		14 49	4♏20	29	♑	8	*Fair frosty,*
6	Th	Epiph. Tw. D.	15 51	17 20	♓	2	9	
7	F		16 52	0♐3	1	3	11	*often cloudy.*
8	S	Lucian.	17 53	12 33	2	4	13	♀ in ♒
9	B	1 Sun. aft. Epiph.	18 54	24 52	3	5	14	♂ ♀ 𝔍
10	M	Plough Monday.	19 55	7♑0	3	7	16	♂ ♀ ♄
11	Tu	Hil. T. begins.	20 56	19 0	4	8	17	☉ eclips. invis.
12	W		21 58	0♒54	5	9	19	*Some slight*
13	Th	Hil. Cam. T. beg.	22 59	12 44	5	11	20	✶ ☿ ♅
14	F	Oxford T. beg.	24 0	24 31	6	12	22	*snow showers.*
15	S		25 1	6♓18	7	13	24	⚹ ♂ 𝔍
16	B	2 Sun. aft. Epiph.	26 2	18 10	8	15	25	⚹ ♂ ♄
17	M		27 3	0♈8	9	16	27	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
18	Tu	Prisca.	28 4	12 18	9	17	29	*Snow, or cold*
19	W		29 5	24 44	10	18	♒	
20	Th	Fabian.	0♒6	7♉29	11	19	2	*rain about*
21	F	Agnes.	1 7	20 38	12	21	4	*this time.*
22	S	Vincent.	2 8	4♊14	12	22	6	✶ ♀ ♅
23	B	Septuages. Sun.	3 9	18 17	13	23	7	*Fair in ge-*
24	M		4 10	2♋46	14	24	9	
25	Tu	Conv. of St. Paul.	5 11	17 38	15	26	11	*neral.*
26	W	☾ eclps. and vis.	6 12	2♌45	15	27	12	♂ 𝔍 ♄. ☽ eclip.
27	Th	Duke Sussex b.	7 13	17 59	16	28	14	[vis.
28	F		8 14	3♍10	17	♒	16	*Expect hard*
29	S	[Cha. I. Mart.	9 15	18 8	18	1	18	*frost, with*
30	B	Sexages. Sun. K.	10 16	2♎46	19	2	19	*cutting eas-*
31	M	Hilary T. ends.	11 17	16 59	19	3	21	*terly winds.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	11 m 32	10 m 38
6	11 17	11 5
11	11 2	11 13
16	10 48	11 21
21	10 33	11 28
26	10 18	11 35

Last Quar. 3rd Day, at 10 Afternoon.
New Moon 11th Day, at 4 Afternoon.
First Quar. 19th Day, at 9 Afternoon.
Full Moon 26th Day, at 6 Afternoon.
1st Day, ♄ So. 11m44; ♂ 3a12; ☿ 11m23
16th Day, 10 52; 2 57; 0a 9

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	10a 6	3m38	3m51	△	△	△			
B	11 29	4 28	4 19					□	
3	morn.	5 16	4 47	□	□	□			□
4	0 50	6 4	5 15						
5	2 10	6 52	5 42		✶	✶	△	✶	✶
6	3 29	7 42	6 8	✶					
7	4 43	8 33	6 35				□		
8	5 52	9 26	7 0						
B	6 50	10 19	7 26						
10	7 35	11 11	7 50		☌	☌	✶	☌	
11	sets.	0 a 1	8 14	☌					☌
12	5a10	0 48	8 38						
13	6 21	1 32	9 1						
14	7 30	2 14	9 23						
15	8 39	2 54	9 45		✶	✶	☌		
B	9 48	3 34	10 6					✶	
17	10 57	4 14	10 26	✶					✶
18	morn.	4 56	10 45		□	□		□	
19	0 8	5 40	11 4	□					
20	1 24	6 29	11 22		△	△	✶		□
21	2 41	7 22	11 39					△	
22	3 59	8 20	11 56	△					△
B	5 12	9 22	12 11				□		
24	6 13	10 25	12 26		☍	☍			
25	7 0	11 28	12 40				△		
26	rises.	morn.	12 53	☍				☍	
27	6 a 6	0 28	13 6						☍
28	7 38	1 24	13 17		△	△			
29	9 5	2 17	13 28				☍		
B	10 31	3 8	13 38		□	□		△	
31	11 54	3 57	13 47	△					△

OBSERVATIONS.

TIME, ever on the wing, has now brought us to the year 1842, which, at its commencement exhibits a variety of planetary aspects, affecting the affairs of several states and kingdoms: the most important is the *conjunction* of *Jupiter* and *Saturn*, in the cardinal sign *Capricorn*; which takes place in the morning of the 26th, when Saturn is in his *nighthouse*, and elevated in latitude 32′ above Jupiter.

DEATHS OF EMINENT PERSONS.

3	Wedgwood	1795
5	Duke of York....	1827
7	Sir T. Lawrence..	1830
11	Linnæus	1778
12	Lord Grenville ...	1834
15	Sir John Moore..	1809
16	Edward Gibbon..	1794
17	Bishop Horne....	1792
20	J. Howard	1790
—	David Garrick....	1779
23	William Pitt	1806
25	G. Tierney	1830
26	Dr. Jenner.....	1823
—	Dr. Chs. Hutton	1823
27	Peter the Great ..	1725
29	George III.....	1820
31	Young Pretender	1788

4 February hath XXVIII Days.

The busy husbandman sees good
To clear his ditches,—cut down wood;
Scatter the mole-hills on the plain,
Prepare his fallows for the grain.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	10°	10°	♒
6	10	11	29
11	11	12	29
16	11	13	28
21	12	14	28
26	12	15	28

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♓	♀ ♒	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu		12♒18	0♏46	20	4	23	*Cold and*
2	W	Purif. Candl. D.	13 18	14 6	21	6	25	*windy, with*
3	Th	Blaise.	14 19	27 2	21	7	27	☌ ☍ H
4	F		15 20	9♐38	22	8	28	*rain and*
5	S	Agatha.	16 21	21 57	23	9	♓	*snow.*
6	B	Shrove Sunday.	17 22	4♑3	24	11	2	*Winterly*
7	M		18 22	16 0	25	12	3	*weather.*
8	Tu	Shrove Tues.	19 23	27 52	25	13	5	
9	W	Lent b. Ash W.	20 24	9♒40	26	15	7	*Much down-*
10	Th	Queen Vic. Mar.	21 25	21 27	27	16	8	*fall.*
11	F		22 25	3♓16	28	17	10	☿ in ♌. ♀ in aph.
12	S		23 26	15 8	29	18	11	✶ ☿ ♄
13	B	1st Sun. in Lent.	24 27	27 6	29	20	12	✶ ☿ ♃
14	M	Valentine.	25 27	9♈10	♈	21	13	
15	Tu		26 28	21 25	1	22	14	☿ elong. max. ☿
16	W	Ember Week.	27 28	3♉53	1	23	15	[in perih.
17	Th		28 29	16 36	2	25	16	
18	F		29 29	29 39	3	26	17	*Windy with*
19	S		0♓30	13♊4	4	27	17	
20	B	2d Sun. in Lent.	1 30	26 53	5	28	18	*rain or snow.*
21	M		2 30	11♋7	5	♓	18	☿ stationary.
22	Tu		3 31	25 45	6	1	18	
23	W		4 31	10♌43	7	2	18	
24	Th	St. Matthias. D.	5 31	25 53	8	3	18	
25	F	[Camb.b.	6 32	11♍7	9	5	17	*Weather mild*
26	S		7 32	26 14	9	6	17	*for the season,*
27	B	3 Sun. in Lent.	8 32	11♎5	10	7	16	*with gentle*
28	M		9 32	25 32	11	8	15	*rain.*

JUPITER, ♃, will be a *Morning Star* until *July* 11th; then an *Evening Star* to the end of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10m 0	11m43
6	9 45	11 49
11	9 29	11 55
16	9 14	0a 0
21	8 59	0 5
26	8 43	0 9

Last Quar. 2nd Day, at 10 Morn.
New Moon 10th Day, at Noon.
First Quar. 18th Day, at Noon.
Full Moon 25th Day, at 4 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So.9 m 57; ♂ 2 a 40; ☿ 0 a 59.
16th Day, 9 4; 2 22; 1 20

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	morn.	4m47	13m55					□	
2	1 15	5 38	14 3	□	✶	✶			□
3	2 34	6 30	14 10				△		
4	3 44	7 22	14 16					✶	
5	4 45	8 15	14 21	✶			□		✶
B	5 34	9 7	14 25						
7	6 11	9 57	14 28		☌	☌			
8	6 40	10 45	14 31				✶		
9	7 0	11 30	14 33					☌	
10	sets.	0a13	14 34	☌					
11	6a29	0 54	14 35						
12	7 37	1 34	14 34		✶	✶			☌
B	8 46	2 14	14 33				☌		
14	9 56	2 54	14 31		□	□			
15	11 9	3 37	14 28	✶				✶	
16	morn.	4 23	14 25						
17	0 24	5 13	14 21		△	△			✶
18	1 39	6 7	14 16	□			✶	□	
19	2 52	7 5	14 10						□
B	3 57	8 6	14 4	△				△	
21	4 49	9 7	13 57		☍	☍	□		△
22	5 29	10 7	13 49						
23	5 58	11 5	13 41				△		
24	6 22	12 0	13 32						
25	rises.	morn.	13 23	☍	△	△		☍	☍
26	7a58	0 52	13 13						
B	9 26	1 44	13 2		□	□	☍		
28	10 52	2 36	12 51						

OBSERVATIONS.

As the influential effects of the important ☌ of ♅ and ♄ may now be considered in full operation, if we look around us, we shall most probably see great mutations and transcendent events in the political and civil affairs of many nations of the world: especially *Turkey, Greece, Russia, India, Saxony,* and *Mexico.* These, as well as some other contiguous countries will experience many unhappy divisions, &c.

2 Dr. Olinthus Gregory 1841
4 Robert Blair 1746
6 R. Lander, African Traveller, 1834
9 Dr. Maskelyne .. 1811
9 Earl Fitzwilliam.. 1833
10 William Mitford.. 1827
11 Dr. Latham..... 1837
14 Lord Teignmouth 1824
— Sir W. Blackstone 1780
16 Dr. Mead 1754
17 Michael Angelo .. 1563
18 Martin Luther ... 1546
19 Mrs. Eliz. Carter.. 1806

Venus, ♀, will be a *Morning Star* until *February* 16th; then an *Evening Star* until *December* 18th; then a *Morning Star* into the next year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

6 March hath XXXI Days.

The ewes and lambs attention need :
The farmer ploughs, then sows the seed,
In hopes kind Heaven, will, for his toil,
Bid an abundant harvest smile.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	12°	16°	♍
6	13	17	28
11	13	17	27
16	13	18	27
21	14	19	27
26	14	20	26

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♓	☿ ♓	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	David.	10♓32	9♏31	11	10	15	*Showery.*
2	W	Chad.	11 33	23 0	12	11	14	✶☉♄. □♂♄
3	Th		12 33	6♐2	13	12	13	♂☿♀. ♂ inf.
4	F		13 33	18 39	14	13	12	[☿☉✶♀♄
5	S		14 33	0♑56	14	15	11	♂ sup. ♀ ☉
6	B	4, or Midlent S.	15 33	12 58	15	16	10	*Fair & frosty.*
7	M	Perpetua.	16 33	24 50	16	17	9	✶♃☉. ✶♀♃
8	Tu		17 33	6♒38	17	18	8	□ ♂ ♃
9	W		18 33	18 24	18	20	7	
10	Th		19 33	0♓12	18	21	6	*Stormy about*
11	F		20 32	12 5	19	22	6	
12	S	Gregory.	21 32	24 5	20	23	5	
13	B	5 Sun. in Lent	22 32	6♈13	20	25	5	*the new-moon.*
14	M		23 32	18 30	21	26	5	
15	Tu		24 32	0♉57	22	27	4	♂ ☉ ♅. ☿ sta.
16	W		25 31	13 36	22	28	4	
17	Th	St. Pat. [T. e.	26 31	26 27	23	29	4	*Generally*
18	F	E.K.W.Sx.Cam	27 31	9♊32	24	♈	4	*fair and*
19	S	Oxford T. ends.	28 30	22 54	25	2	5	
20	B	Palm Sunday.	29 30	6♋34	26	3	5	*frosty.*
21	M	Benedict.	0♈29	20 33	26	4	5	☿ in ♉
22	Tu		1 29	4♌53	27	6	6	
23	W		2 28	19 30	28	7	6	*Expect now*
24	Th	Maundy Thurs.	3 27	4♍22	29	8	7	
25	F	Good Fri. Annu.	4 27	19 21	29	9	7	♃ in ♉
26	S	[or L. D.	5 26	4♎18	♉	10	8	*some rain*
27	B	Easter Day.	6 25	19 5	1	12	9	*or snow.*
28	M	Easter Monday	7 25	3♍33	2	13	10	
29	Tu	Easter Tuesday	8 24	17 36	2	14	11	♂ in ♋. □♀♄
30	W		9 23	1♐11	3	16	12	☿ elong. max.
31	Th		10 22	14 18	4	17	13	☿ in aphelion.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	8m33	0 a 11	Last Quar. 4th Day, at 1 Morn.
6	8 17	0 15	New Moon 12th Day, at 6 Morn.
11	8 1	0 18	First Quar. 19th Day, at 11 Afternoon.
16	7 45	0 21	Full Moon 26th Day, at 2 Afternoon.
21	7 28	0 24	1st Day, ♄ So. 8m18; ♂ 2a7; ☿ 0a22
26	7 12	0 27	16th Day, 7 23; 1 49; 10m48

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	morn.	3m 28	12m39	△	✶	✶		△	△
2	0 14	4 21	12 27						
3	1 31	5 15	12 14				△	□	
4	2 37	6 9	12 1	□					□
5	3 32	7 3	11 48						
B	4 12	7 54	11 34	✶	☌	☌	□	✶	✶
7	4 43	8 42	11 19						
8	5 6	9 28	11 4						
9	5 23	10 11	10 49				✶		
10	5 38	10 53	10 34						☌
11	5 53	11 33	10 18		✶	✶			
12	sets.	0a13	10 2	☌				☌	
B	7a46	0 54	9 45						
14	8 59	1 37	9 29		□	□	☌		
15	10 13	2 22	9 12						✶
16	11 27	3 10	8 54		△	△			
17	morn.	4 2	8 37	✶				✶	
18	0 41	4 58	8 19						□
19	1 48	5 56	8 1	□			✶		
B	2 43	6 55	7 43		☍			□	△
21	3 26	7 53	7 25			☍	□		
22	3 58	8 50	7 7	△				△	
23	4 22	9 44	6 48						
24	4 43	10 37	6 30				△		☌
25	5 1	11 28	6 11		△	△			
26	rises.	morn.	5 52	☌					☌
B	8a19	0 20	5 34		□	□			
28	9 45	1 13	5 15				☌		△
29	11 7	2 7	4 57		✶	✶			
30	morn.	3 3	4 38						
31	0 20	3 58	4 20	△				△	

OBSERVATIONS.

Last year the Moon was eclipsed in *Leo*, and this year another Lunar obscuration occurs in the same sign; and what is remarkable, it takes place on the day that ♅ and ♄ are in ☌; will not these singular coincidences of the planetary bodies excite warlike feelings, &c., in *Italy*, *Silicia*, *Bohemia*, and other provinces under Leo?—and moreover, if I mistake not, the *Papal Hierarchy* will not come off *scot-free*. Mars in the *ascendant* of England, casting a *quartile* ray at ♄, will, I am afraid, cause bickerings and contentions at home.

3	Dr. W. Hunter ..	1783
5	La Place	1827
6	Dr. Samuel Parr..	1825
8	William the Third	1702
—	Sir W. Chambers	1796
18	Lord Mansfield..	1793
19	Horne Tooke	1812
20	Sir Isaac Newton	1727
24	J. Harrison, inventor of the Time-keeper	1776
26	Beethoven	1827

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

8 April hath XXX Days.

The pear and apple are in bloom;
The swallows and the cuckoo come;
The lark salutes the sun;—the thrush
Sings sweetly in some favourite bush.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	14°	20°	♍
6	14	21	26
11	14	21	26
16	14	22	25
21	14	22	25
26	14	22	25

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♉	♀ ♈	☿ ♓	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F		11 ♈ 21	26 ♐ 59	4	18	14	✶ ☿ ♄
2	S		12 20	9 ♍ 19	5	19	15	*Changeable.*
3	B	1st or Low Sun.	13 20	21 23	6	20	16	□ ♀ ♃
4	M	St. Ambrose.	14 19	3 ♎ 16	7	22	17	□ ☉ ♄
5	Tu		15 18	15 3	7	23	18	*Gloomy and*
6	W	Old L. D.: Oxf.	16 17	26 50	8	24	19	*very cold.*
7	Th	[& Cam. T. b.	17 16	8 ♑ 42	9	26	21	✶ ☿ ♃
8	F		18 14	20 40	9	27	22	*Mild for a*
9	S		19 13	2 ♈ 49	10	28	23	
10	B	2 Sun. aft. East.	20 12	15 10	11	29	25	*few days.*
11	M		21 11	27 42	12	♉	26	□ ☉ ♃. ♂ ☿ ♅
12	Tu		22 10	10 ♉ 27	12	2	28	*Expect*
13	W		23 9	23 24	13	3	29	*some frosty*
14	Th		24 7	6 ♊ 32	14	4	♈	*mornings.*
15	F	Easter Te. beg.	25 6	19 52	15	5	2	△ ♂ ♄
16	S		26 5	3 ♋ 22	15	7	4	
17	B	3 Sun. aft. East.	27 3	17 5	16	8	5	*Now windy*
18	M		28 2	1 ♌ 0	17	9	7	
19	Tu	Aphege.	29 0	15 7	17	10	9	*weather with*
20	W		29 59	29 26	18	12	10	*rain or sleet.*
21	Th		♉ 57	13 ♍ 55	19	13	12	
22	F		1 56	28 30	20	14	14	△ ♀ ♄
23	S	St. George.	2 54	13 ♎ 4	20	15	15	♄ stationary.
24	B	4 Sun. aft. East.	3 52	27 31	21	17	17	[□ ☿ ♄
25	M	St. Mark: Ds.	4 51	11 ♏ 44	22	18	19	*Fair and*
26	Tu	[Gloc. b.	5 49	25 37	22	19	21	△ ♂ ♃
27	W		6 47	9 ♐ 7	23	20	22	□ ☿ ♃
28	Th		7 46	22 12	24	21	24	*pleasant up-*
29	F		8 44	4 ♑ 54	24	23	26	△ ♀ ♃
30	S		9 42	17 16	25	24	28	*on the whole.*

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	6 m 51	0 a 31
6	6 34	0 34
11	6 16	0 38
16	5 58	0 41
21	5 40	0 46
26	5 21	0 50

Last Quar. 2nd Day, at 6 Aftern.
New Moon 10th Day, at 11 Aftern.
First Quar. 18th Day, at 7 Morn.
Full Moon 24th Day, at 11 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 6m 24; ♂ 1a 31; ☿ 10m 25
16th Day 5 26; 1 14; 10 40

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	1 m 22	4 m 54	4 m 1							The grand enemy
2	2 8	5 47	3 43	□	☌		△		✶	of the human family
B	2 44	6 37	3 25			☌		□		is now very active.
4	3 9	7 24	3 7				□			It is an old saying,
5	3 29	8 8	2 49	✶						that where God has a
6	3 45	8 50	2 32					✶		church the Devil has
7	3 59	9 31	2 14		✶		✶			a chapel; so that
8	4 12	10 11	1 57			✶			☌	those who make the
9	4 26	10 52	1 40							greatest professions
B	sets.	11 34	1 24	☌	□	□				of religion, too often
11	8a 1	0a 19	1 7					☌		practise it the least,
12	9 15	1 7	0 51		△		☌			though apt, like the
13	10 30	1 58	0 35			△			✶	proud Pharisee, to
14	11 40	2 53	0 20							justify themselves. I
15	morn.	3 51	0 5	✶						hope the friendly
16	0 38	4 49	aft. 10					✶	□	*trine* of *Jupiter* and
B	1 24	5 47	0 25		☍	☍	✶			*Venus* will bring us
18	1 59	6 42	0 39	□					△	some good.
19	2 25	7 36	0 52				□	□		
20	2 45	8 27	1 6	△						
21	3 3	9 17	1 19		△		△	△		
22	3 20	10 7	1 31			△				
23	3 38	10 59	1 43		□				☍	
B	rises.	11 52	1 55	☍		□				
25	8a 39	morn.	2 6		✶					
26	9 57	0 47	2 17			✶	☍	☍		
27	11 5	1 44	2 27							
28	12 0	2 40	2 36						△	
29	morn.	3 36	2 46	△						
30	0 39	4 28	2 54		☌	☌				

3 Bishop Heber 1826
4 Lord Kenyon 1802
— Dr. Goldsmith.... 1774
5 Admiral Keats.... 1834
7 Lalande, J. T. de..1807
13 Capt. Clapperton . 1827
14 Handel 1759
16 W. H. Fuseli 1827
17 Ben. Franklin.... 1790
19 Lord Byron 1824
20 J. Abernethy 1831
25 The Poet Cowper.. 1800
27 Sir W. Jones 1794
28 J. Caley, Antiqua. 1834

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

10 May hath XXXI Days.

Now *Philomela* all the night
Warbles beneath the lunar light;
And through the day a thousand throats
Regale the ear with numerous notes.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♑	☾ ♋
1	14°	23°	♑
6	14	23	24
11	14	23	24
16	14	23	24
21	14	22	23
26	14	22	23

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☌ ♉	☿ ♉	♀ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	B	5, or Rogation S	10 ♉ 40	29 ♑ 22	26	25	0	*Showers of*
2	M		11 38	11 ♒ 17	27	26	2	☌ ♀ ☌, ✶ ♀ ♅
3	Tu	Inven. of Cross.	12 36	23 7	27	28	4	✶ ☌ ♅ *rain*
4	W		13 34	4 ♓ 57	28	29	6	
5	Th	Ascen. Holy T.	14 33	16 51	29	♊	8	*and hail, with*
6	F	J. Ev. à P. Lat.	15 31	28 55	29	1	10	*a cold air.*
7	S		16 29	11 ♈ 11	♊	3	13	
8	B	Sun. aft. Ascen	17 27	23 43	1	4	15	△ ☿ ♄
9	M	Easter T. ends.	18 25	6 ♉ 30	2	5	17	*Fair for the*
10	Tu		19 23	19 34	2	6	19	☌ su. ☿☉. ☿in ♋
11	W		20 20	2 ♊ 52	3	7	21	[♃ stationary.
12	Th		21 18	16 23	4	9	23	△ ☿ ♃
13	F	Old May day.	22 16	0 ♋ 5	4	10	26	*most part.*
14	S	Oxf. Term ends.	23 14	13 55	5	11	28	☿ in perihelion
15	B	Whit Sunday.	24 12	27 52	6	12	♊	[✶ ☿ ♅
16	M	Whit Monday.	25 10	11 ♌ 55	6	13	2	
17	Tu	Whit Tuesday.	26 7	26 2	7	15	4	*Heavy show-*
18	W	Em.W. Ox.T.b.	27 5	10 ♍ 12	8	16	6	✶ ☉ ♅
19	Th	Dunstan.	28 3	24 25	8	17	8	☌ ☿ ☌
20	F		29 1	8 ♎ 37	9	18	10	*ers with thun-*
21	S		29 58	22 44	10	20	12	*der and light-*
22	B	Trinity Sunday	0 ♊ 56	6 ♏ 44	11	21	14	*ning.*
23	M	Trin. T. begins.	1 53	20 32	11	22	16	
24	Tu	Qu. Victoria b	2 51	4 ♐ 4	12	23	18	*Unsettled*
25	W		3 49	17 18	13	25	20	
26	Th	Corpus Christi.	4 46	0 ♑ 13	13	26	22	*weather about*
27	F	Venerable Bede.	5 44	12 49	14	27	24	*this time: cold.*
28	S		6 41	25 8	15	28	25	□ ♀ ♅
29	B	1 S. af. Trin. K.	7 39	7 ♒ 14	15	29	27	*Fair and*
30	M	[Ch. II. r. 1660.	8 36	19 9	16	♋	29	□ ☿ ♅
31	Tu		9 34	1 ♓ 0	17	2	♋	*pleasant.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	5m 3	0 a 55
6	4 43	1 1
11	4 24	1 7
16	4 4	1 13
21	3 44	1 20
26	3 23	1 27

Last Quar. 2nd Day, at 1 Afternoon.
New Moon 10th Day, at Noon.
First Quar. 17th Day, at Noon.
Full Moon 24th Day, at 10 Morn.
1st Day ♄ So. 4m27; ♂ 0 a 58; ☿ 11m18
16th Day, 3 27; 0 42; 0 a 24

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
B	1m10	5m17	3 m 2				△	△	□
2	1 32	6 3	3 10	□					
3	1 49	6 46	3 17				□	□	
4	2 5	7 27	3 23						✳
5	2 17	8 7	3 29	✳	✳				
6	2 32	8 48	3 34			✳	✳	✳	
7	2 46	9 29	3 39		□				
B	3 0	10 13	3 43		□				
9	3 19	11 0	3 46						
10	sets.	11 51	3 49	☌	△	△			☌
11	9a27	0a46	3 51				☌	☌	
12	10 31	1 44	3 53						
13	11 22	2 44	3 54						
14	11 58	3 42	3 55		☍				
B	morn.	4 39	3 55	✳		☍			✳
16	0 28	5 32	3 54				✳	✳	
17	0 50	6 23	3 53	□					
18	1 9	7 12	3 52		△		□	□	□
19	1 26	8 1	3 50	△		△			
20	1 42	8 51	3 47		□		△		△
21	2 0	9 42	3 44		□			△	
B	2 20	10 35	3 40						
23	2 46	11 30	3 36		✳	✳			
24	rises.	morn.	3 31	☍					
25	9a46	0 27	3 26				☍		☍
26	10 33	1 23	3 20					☍	
27	11 8	2 17	3 14		☌				
28	11 33	3 8	3 7			☌			
B	11 53	3 56	3 0	△					
30	morn.	4 40	2 52				△		
31	0 8	5 22	2 44					△	△

OBSERVATIONS.

The various aspects of this month show it will prove a busy and conflicting time: but though England has had many enemies both at home and abroad, yet the good hand of Providence seems to direct this nation's councils and actions, so that we need not fear our most inveterate and secret foes; therefore we ought to be grateful to the great Disposer of all events.

1 The Poet Dryden.. 1700
5 Nap. Bonaparte... 1821
9 Fred. Schiller 1805
11 First William Pitt 1778
13 Edmund Kean.... 1833
14 W. H. Grattan.... 1820
15 J. Bonnycastle.... 1821
17 D. of Marlborough 1722
19 James Boswell.... 1795
20 Columbus 1506
21 John Bernouilli .. 1742
— Ad. Lord Rodney 1792
25 Dr. Paley 1805
29 Sir Hum. Davy .. 1829
30 Sir J. Mackintosh 1837
— Voltaire..... 1778
31 Sir John Malcolm. 1833

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

12 June hath XXX Days.

The springing grass, the growing corn,
The full-leaved trees, the pearly morn,
Are scenes, which lead the thinking mind
To own that Providence is kind.

M D	♄ ♍	4 ♍	☾ ♎
1	13°	22°	♍
6	13	22	23
11	13	21	22
16	12	21	22
21	12	20	22
26	12	20	22

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♊	♀ ♋	☿ ♋	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	Nicomede.	10 ♊ 31	12 ♓ 52	17	3	2	*Windy with*
2	Th		11 29	24 48	18	4	3	*rain.*
3	F		12 26	6 ♈ 54	19	5	5	♀ in perihelion.
4	S		13 23	19 14	20	7	6	
5	B	2d Sun. af. T. K.	14 21	1 ♉ 52	20	8	8	*Now fair;*
6	M	[of Han.b.Bo.	15 18	14 49	21	9	9	*yet some*
7	Tu		16 16	28 7	21	10	10	☌ ☿ ♀
8	W		17 13	11 ♊ 44	22	12	11	*hasty showers*
9	Th		18 10	25 38	23	13	12	☌ ♀ ♄
10	F		19 8	9 ♋ 45	23	14	13	☌ ☿ ♄
11	S	St. Barnabas.	20 5	24 0	24	15	14	☿ elong. max.
12	B	3d Sun. aft. Trin.	21 2	8 ♌ 21	25	16	15	
13	M	Trinity Te. ends	22 0	22 42	25	18	16	*Fair and*
14	Tu		22 57	7 ♍ 0	26	19	17	*very plea-*
15	W		23 54	21 14	27	20	18	*sant.*
16	Th		24 52	5 ♎ 20	28	21	19	☌ ♀ 4
17	F	St. Alban.	25 49	19 17	28	22	19	☿ in ♋, □ ♂ ♅
18	S		26 46	3 ♏ 3	29	24	20	
19	B	4th Sun. af. Trin.	27 43	16 38	♋	25	20	☌ ☿ 4
20	M	Queen Vict. Ac.	28 40	29 59	0	26	21	□ ☉ ♅
21	Tu	Queen Vict. Pro.	29 38	13 ♐ 7	1	27	21	*Air a little*
22	W	[long. day.	0 ♋ 35	26 0	2	28	21	△ ♀ ♅
23	Th		1 32	8 ♑ 38	2	♌	22	*unsettled.*
24	F	Nativ. J. Bapt.	2 29	21 2	3	1	22	*Some thun-*
25	S	[Mids.Day.	3 26	3 ♒ 14	4	2	22	☌ ☉ ☍. ☿ sta.
26	B	5th Sun. af. Trin.	4 24	15 16	4	3	22	*der storms.*
27	M		5 21	27 10	5	5	22	☿ in aphelion.
28	Tu	Queen Vict. Cor.	6 18	9 ♓ 1	6	6	21	*Now expect*
29	W	St. Peter.	7 15	20 52	6	7	21	*fine summer*
30	Th		8 12	2 ♈ 49	7	8	21	*weather.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	2m58	1 a 35
6	2 37	1 42
11	2 16	1 49
16	1 54	1 56
21	1 32	2 2
26	1 10	2 7

Last Quar. 1st Day, at 7 Morn.
New Moon 8th Day, at 10 Aftern.
First Quar. 15th Day, at 5 Aftern.
Full Moon 22nd Day, at 9 Aftern.
Last Quar. 30th Day, at Midnight.
1st Day, ♄ So. 2m 21; ♂ 0 a 26; ☿ 1 a 31
16th Day, 1 18; 0 12; 1 43

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0m24	6m3	2m35	□	✶		□		
2	0 37	6 43	2 26			✶			
3	0 51	7 24	2 17	✶	□			□	□
4	1 4	8 6	2 7			□	✶		
B	1 21	8 51	1 57						
6	1 44	9 41	1 46		△			✶	✶
7	2 13	10 34	1 35			△			
8	sets.	11 32	1 24	☌					
9	9a15	0a32	1 13				☌		
10	9 59	1 33	1 1		☍			☌	☌
11	10 31	2 32	0 49			☍			
B	10 55	3 27	0 37						
13	11 15	4 20	0 25	✶			✶		
14	11 32	5 10	0 12		△				
15	11 49	5 59	bef. 0	□		△	□	✶	✶
16	morn.	6 48	0 13		□				
17	0 7	7 37	0 26	△		□		□	□
18	0 25	8 29	0 39				△		
B	0 49	9 22	0 52		✶	✶			△
20	1 18	10 17	1 5					△	
21	1 57	11 13	1 17						
22	rises.	morn.	1 30	☍			☍		
23	9 a 7	0 8	1 43		☌				
24	9 36	1 0	1 56			☌			☍
25	9 58	1 49	2 9					☍	
B	10 15	2 35	2 21						
27	10 30	3 18	2 34						
28	10 44	3 59	2 46	✶	✶		△		
29	10 56	4 39	2 58			✶			△
30	11 10	5 19	3 10	□			□	△	

OBSERVATIONS.

The noble addresses of the King of *Prussia*, delivered to his subjects, on his accession to the throne, do him great credit, and I hope he will have the resolution to attend to the spirit of them; as the principles they contain deeply affect the interests, not only of his own, but of other nations. If kings in general with their councillors, &c, would not only speak of, but act upon, the Divine system taught by Christ and his apostles, we should soon see alterations for the better.

2 Dr. Harvey..... 1657
6 Von Weber..... 1826
— Lord Anson 1762
8 Mrs. Siddons 1831
9 Dr. Rees 1825
10 Marshal Diebitsch.. 1831
11 Roger Bacon 1292
— Dugald Stewart 1828
13 R. L. Edgeworth .. 1817
17 Addison 1719
23 The Poet Akenside 1770
30 William Roscoe.... 1831

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

14 July hath XXXI Days.

The new-mown hay with fragrance fills
The air, while fish sport in the rills:
The flies the cattle teaze,—they run
For shelter from the burning sun.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	11°	19°	♍
6	11	18	21
11	11	18	21
16	10	17	21
21	10	16	20
26	10	16	20

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☌ ♂	☌ ♀	☌ ☿	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F		9♋10	14♈55	8	9	20	*Thunder and*
2	S	Visita. B.V.M.	10 7	27 15	8	11	20	*lightning with*
3	B	6th S. af. T. Dogd.	11 4	9♉53	9	12	20	☌☉♄. ☉in ap.
4	M	Tr. of St. Mar. [b.	12 1	22 53	9	13	19	♅ stationary
5	Tu	Ox. Act. Cam. C.	12 58	6♊16	10	14	18	☌☿♃ *wind*
6	W	Old Mid. Day.	13 56	20 3	11	15	18	☿♂♄ *& hail.*
7	Th	Thos. à Becket.	14 53	4♋12	11	17	17	
8	F	Cam. T. ends.	☉elip. vis.	18 40	12	18	17	☉ecl. vis. *Rain*
9	S	Oxf. T. ends.	16 47	3♌20	13	19	16	[♂ inf. ☿☉ *at*
10	B	7th S. aft. Trin.	17 45	18 6	13	20	15	☌☉♃ *the*
11	M		18 42	2♍52	14	21	15	♂☿♂ *new-*
12	Tu		19 39	17 30	15	22	14	*moon.*
13	W		20 36	1♎55	15	24	14	
14	Th		21 34	16 5	16	25	13	*Fair; good*
15	F	St. Swithin.	22 31	29 58	17	26	13	*weather for*
16	S		23 28	13♏32	17	27	13	☌♂♃
17	B	8th S. aft. Trin.	24 25	26 49	18	28	12	*the hay-har-*
18	M		25 23	9♐50	19	♍	12	*vest.*
19	Tu		26 20	22 36	19	1	12	☿ stationary.
20	W	Margaret.	27 17	5♍9	20	2	12	*Thunder cu-*
21	Th		28 14	17 30	21	3	12	△☉♅ [*muli.*
22	F	Magdalene.	29 12	29 41	21	4	12	☽ eclips. invis.
23	S		0♌9	11♒43	22	6	13	*Air inclined*
24	B	9th S. aft. Trin.	1 6	23 40	23	7	13	
25	M	St. James, Ds. C	2 3	5♓32	23	8	13	*to be showery.*
26	Tu	St. Anne. [b.	3 1	17 22	24	9	14	△♀♄
27	W		3 58	29 13	25	10	15	*Generally*
28	Th		4 55	11♈10	25	11	16	☿ elong. max.
29	F		5 53	23 15	26	13	16	*fair and*
30	S		6 50	5♉33	27	14	17	*pleasant.*
31	B	10th S. aft. Trin.	7 48	18 8	27	15	19	△♀♃

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	0m48	2 a 13
6	0 25	2 17
11	0 3	2 21
16	11 a 36	2 24
21	11 14	2 27
26	10 52	2 30

New Moon 8th Day, at 7 Morn.
First Quar. 14th Day, at 10 Aftern.
Full Moon 22nd Day, at 11 Morn.
Last Quar. 30th Day, at 3 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 0m14; ♂ 11m56; ☿ 0 a 50
16th Day, 11 a 7; 11 40; 11m17

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	11a26	6m 0	3m22		□	□			□	
2	11 45	6 43	3 34							
B	morn.	7 30	3 45	✶	△		✶	□		
4	0 11	8 21	3 56			△			✶	
5	0 45	9 16	4 7							
6	1 30	10 15	4 17					✶		
7	2 33	11 17	4 27		☌					
8	sets.	0a18	4 37	☌		☌	☌		☌	
9	8a57	1 16	4 46							
B	9 20	2 12	4 55					☌		
11	9 39	3 5	5 4							
12	9 56	3 55	5 12	✶	△	△	✶		✶	
13	10 13	4 45	5 19							
14	10 31	5 35	5 26	□	□	□	□		□	
15	10 53	6 25	5 33					✶		
16	11 20	7 18	5 39		✶	✶	△		△	
B	11 55	8 12	5 45	△				□		
18	morn.	9 7	5 50							
19	0 42	10 1	5 54							
20	1 39	10 54	5 58		☌			△		
21	2 46	11 44	6 1			☌	☌		☌	
22	rises.	morn.	6 4	☌						
23	8a22	0 31	6 6							
B	8 37	1 15	6 8							
25	8 50	1 56	6 9		✶				☌	
26	9 3	2 36	6 10			✶				△
27	9 17	3 16	6 9	△			△			
28	9 31	3 56	6 9		□	□				□
29	9 49	4 38	6 8				□			
30	10 10	5 23	6 6	□	△					
B	10 40	6 10	6 3			△		△		✶

The ☌ of ☿ and ♄, early in this month, implies much fraud and dissimulation at work, to the injury of the undesigning and upright man; but his own approving conscience will afford him a consolation amidst all his trials. The ☌ of ♅ and ♂ has an un-salubrious tendency; and we shall most likely hear of much sickness, both here, and in other countries, during the influence of this malific configuration. Some great mutations in political matters also, may be expected to follow the great solar eclipse.

6 S. Whitbread 1815
8 Edmund Burke .. 1797
11 Macklin 1797
12 Erasmus 1536
13 Dr. Bradley 1762
20 Professor Playfair 1819
21 The Poet Burns . 1796
22 Dr. George Shaw . 1813
25 S. T. Coleridge ... 1834
27 Earl Bathurst 1834
31 Ignatius Loyola .. 1556

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

16 August hath XXXI Days.

The corn now to the sickle bends:
When *Phœbus* in the west descends,
Old *Saturn* in the south shines dim,
Bright *Jove* appears not far from him.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♑	☾ ♌
1	9°	15°	♑
6	9	15	19
11	9	14	19
16	8	14	19
21	8	13	19
26	8	13	18

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♋	♀ ♍	☿ ♋	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	Lammas-day.	8♌45	1♊4	28	16	20	△ ♂ ♅
2	Tu		9 43	14 24	28	17	21	*Showery; but*
3	W		10 40	28 11	29	18	22	*in general*
4	Th		11 38	12♋24	♌	20	24	*good harvest*
5	F		12 35	27 0	1	21	25	*weather.*
6	S	Transfiguration.	13 33	11♌56	1	22	27	☿ in ♌
7	B	11th S. aft. Trin.	14 30	27 1	2	23	28	△ ☿ ♅
8	M		15 28	12♍9	3	24	♌	
9	Tu		16 25	27 8	3	25	2	
10	W	St. Lawrence.	17 23	11♎51	4	27	4	♂ ☿ ♂, ☿ in pe.
11	Th	Dog Days end.	18 20	26 13	5	28	6	♂ ♀ ♅
12	F	[Old L. D.	19 18	10♏10	5	29	8	*Some rain*
13	S	Qu. Dowager b.	20 16	23 42	6	♎	10	*may now be*
14	B	12th S. aft. Trin.	21 13	6♐51	6	1	12	*expected.*
15	M	Assumption.	22 11	19 40	7	2	14	
16	Tu		23 9	2♑11	7	4	15	
17	W	Ds. of Kent b.	24 7	14 29	8	5	17	*Fine for a*
18	Th		25 4	26 37	9	6	20	*few days.*
19	F		26 2	8♒37	9	7	22	
20	S		27 0	20 32	10	8	24	♀ in ♌, □ ♀ ♄
21	B	13th S. aft. Trin.	27 58	2♓24	11	9	26	*Cold with fre-*
22	M		28 55	14 14	11	11	28	*quent showers*
23	Tu		29 53	26 6	12	12	♍	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
24	W	St. Bartholom.	0♍51	8♈0	13	13	1	□ ♀ ♃, ✶ ♂ ♀
25	Th		1 49	19 59	13	14	3	*Now more*
26	F	Prince Albert b.	2 47	2♉5	14	15	5	*pleasant.*
27	S	[St. Au.	3 45	14 23	14	16	7	△ ☿ ♄
28	B	14th S. aft. Trin.	4 43	26 55	15	17	9	*Some passing*
29	M	St. J. Bapt. beh.	5 41	9♊46	16	18	11	*showers.*
30	Tu		6 39	23 0	17	20	13	△ ☿ ♃
31	W		7 37	6♋38	17	21	15	△ ☉ ♄

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10 a 25	2 a 32
6	10 3	2 34
11	9 42	2 35
16	9 20	2 36
21	8 59	2 37
26	8 39	2 38

New Moon 6th Day, at 3 Afternoon.
First Quar. 13th Day, at 5 Morning.
Full Moon 21st Day, at 2 Morning.
Last Quar. 29th Day, at 4 Morning.
1st Day, ♄ So. 9a 59; ♂ 11m 22; ☿ 10m 46
16th Day, 8 57; 11 3; 11 36

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	11 a 18	7m 3	6m 0				✳		
2	morn.	7 59	5 57	✳				□	
3	0 11	8 58	5 53						
4	1 20	9 59	5 48		☌	☌			
5	2 41	10 59	5 42				☌	✳	☌
6	sets.	11 57	5 37	☌					
B	7a 43	0a 52	5 30						
8	8 1	1 45	5 23		△	△			
9	8 19	2 37	5 15				✳	☌	✳
10	8 37	3 28	5 7	✳	□	□			
11	8 58	4 20	4 58						
12	9 25	5 14	4 48		✳	✳	□		□
13	9 57	6 8	4 38	□					
B	10 40	7 3	4 28				△	✳	△
15	11 34	7 58	4 17	△					
16	morn.	8 50	4 5		☌				
17	0 37	9 41	3 53			☌		□	
18	1 46	10 28	3 40						
19	2 57	11 13	3 26				☌	△	
20	4 8	11 55	3 13						☌
B	rises.	morn.	2 58	☌	✳				
22	7a 12	0 36	2 44			✳			
23	7 25	1 15	2 28						
24	7 40	1 55	2 13		□	□	△	☌	
25	7 55	2 36	1 57						
26	8 15	3 19	1 40	△	△				△
27	8 42	4 5	1 24			△	□		
B	9 15	4 55	1 6						
29	10 0	5 47	0 49	□			✳		□
30	11 0	6 44	0 31					△	
31	morn.	7 42	0 13	✳	☌	☌			

OBSERVATIONS.

The □ of ♀ and ♅ shows some deception practised on the fair sex, by certain dignities of the church, to their own shame. The ✳ of ♀ et ♂ implies some good understanding between a lady of rank and an illustrious military character, by which we may augur that promotion is the order of the day. I see great fickleness in the public mind; hence little good is to be expected from such indecision.

3 Sir R. Arkwright 1792
— W. Wilberforce.. 1833
4 Sir Richard King 1834
5 Earl Howe 1799
7 Queen Caroline.. 1821
8 George Canning.. 1827
14 Geo. Colman, jun. 1796
19 Robert Bloomfield 1823
22 G. Lord Lyttleton 1773
23 Sir W. Herschel.. 1822
25 David Hume 1776

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

18 September hath XXX Days.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	8°	13°	♍
6	8	13	18
11	8	13	18
16	8	13	17
21	8	13	17
26	8	13	17

Wild flowers of various hues are found,
And rooks in numerous flocks abound:
At morn we hear the red-breast sing,
At eve see moths on downy wing.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♌	♀ ♎	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Giles. [O.S.	8♍35	20♋44	18	22	17	*Good wea-*
2	F	London b[t] 1666,	9 33	5♌16	18	23	18	*ther for ga-*
3	S		10 32	20 11	19	24	20	*thering in the*
4	B	15 Sun aft. Trin.	11 30	5♍23	20	25	22	*harvest.*
5	M	Old Bartholom.	12 28	20 40	21	26	24	
6	Tu		13 26	5♎53	21	27	25	△ ☉ ♃
7	W	Enurchus	14 25	20 51	22	29	27	♂ ☿ ♅
8	Th	Nativ. B. V. M.	15 23	5♏26	22	♏	28	*Weathersome*
9	F		16 21	19 32	23	1	♎	♃ stationary.
10	S		17 20	3♐10	23	2	2	*what change-*
11	B	16 Sun. aft. Trin.	18 18	16 20	24	3	4	*able, though*
12	M		19 17	29 5	25	4	5	♄ stationary.
13	Tu		20 15	11♑30	25	5	7	☿ in ♍ *fair.*
14	W	Holy Cross.	21 14	23 41	26	6	8	□ ☿ ♄
15	Th		22 12	5♒41	27	7	10	*Windy and*
16	F		23 11	17 34	27	8	11	⚹ ♀ ♄
17	S	Lambert.	24 9	29 25	28	10	13	□ ☿ ♃
18	B	17 Sun. aft. Trin.	25 8	11♓15	28	11	14	*perhaps rain.*
19	M		26 6	23 7	29	12	16	♂ ☉ ♅
20	Tu		27 5	5♈3	♍	13	17	⚹ ♀ ♃
21	W	St. Matt. Ev. W.	28 4	17 3	0	14	19	
22	Th		29 3	29 9	1	15	20	
23	F		0♎ 1	11♉23	2	16	22	☿ in aphelion
24	S		1 0	23 47	2	17	23	♀ in aphelion
25	B	18 Sun. aft. Trin.	1 59	6♊22	3	18	24	*Fair and*
26	M	St. Cyprian.	2 58	19 13	3	19	26	
27	Tu		3 57	2♋22	4	20	27	*pleasant to*
28	W	[Day.	4 56	15 52	5	21	28	*the end of*
29	Th	St. Mich. Mich.	5 55	29 46	5	22	♏	
30	F	St. Jerome.	6 54	14♌5	6	23	1	*the month.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	Partridge. September 1842. 19
1	8 a 14	2 a 39	New Moon 4th Day, at 10 Aftern.
6	7 54	2 40	First Quar. 11th Day, at 4 Aftern.
11	7 34	2 41	Full Moon 19th Day, at 7 Aftern.
16	7 15	2 42	Last Quar. 27th Day, at 3 Aftern.
21	6 56	2 43	1st Day, ♄ So. 7 a 52; ♂ 10 m 41; ☿ 0 a 32
26	6 38	2 44	16th Day, 6 53; 10 19; 1 1

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0 m 13	8 m 41	0 m 6					□	✶
2	1 37	9 39	0 24						
3	3 6	10 35	0 43				♂	✶	
B	sets.	11 30	1 3	♂	△	△			
5	6 a 22	0 a 23	1 22						♂
6	6 40	1 16	1 42		□	□			
7	7 1	2 9	2 2				✶		
8	7 27	3 4	2 22		✶			♂	
9	7 57	4 0	2 42	✶		✶	□		
10	8 38	4 56	3 3						✶
B	9 29	5 52	3 24	□					
12	10 30	6 46	3 44				△		
13	11 36	7 38	4 5		♂	♂		✶	□
14	morn.	8 26	4 26	△					
15	0 47	9 11	4 48					□	△
16	1 57	9 54	5 9						
17	3 7	10 35	5 30				☌		
B	4 14	11 15	5 51		✶	✶		△	
19	rises.	11 55	6 12	☌					
20	5 a 48	morn.	6 33		□				
21	6 3	0 36	6 54			□			☌
22	6 22	1 18	7 15				△		
23	6 46	2 3	7 36		△	△			
24	7 16	2 51	7 57						
B	7 56	3 42	8 18	△			□		
26	8 50	4 36	8 38						
27	9 57	5 32	8 58	□	☌		✶		△
28	11 13	6 29	9 18			☌			
29	morn.	7 25	9 38						□
30	0 37	8 20	9 57	✶					

OBSERVATIONS.

The friendly △ of ☉ and ♅, and the late △ of ☿ and ♅, are positions that are not only of an amicable nature, but promise much good to our merchants and manufacturers, &c., for about this time we may expect welcome news from foreign parts, perhaps some fresh market for the sale of our manufactures. The scientific world is now busy; and some new discovery will be made, which may ultimately turn out to the advantage of mankind in general.

1	Louis XIV. of France	1715
2	T. Telford, Engin.	1834
3	Oliver Cromwell	1658
5	Jonas Hanway ..	1786
6	Prince Blucher ..	1819
7	Hannah More ..	1833
11	Lord Thurlow ..	1806
—	David Ricardo ..	1823
13	Charles Fox	1806
15	Mr. Huskisson ..	1830
18	Matthew Prior ..	1721
21	Sir Richard Steele	1729
24	Samuel Butler ..	1688
28	Buchanan	1582

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

20 October hath XXXI Days.

The farmer works his plough again;
'Tis time to sow the winter grain:
Fair Summer's beauties disappear;
The fogs of Autumn now are here!

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	8°	14°	♍
6	8	14	16
11	9	14	16
16	9	15	16
21	9	16	15
26	9	16	15

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♏	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	Remigius.	7 ♎ 53	28 ♌ 46	7	24	2	□ ☉ ♄
2	B	19 Sun. aft. Trin.	8 52	13 ♍ 47	7	25	3	*Gloomy with*
3	M	Old St. Matt.	9 51	28 58	8	26	5	△ ♀ ♅
4	Tu		10 50	14 ♎ 9	8	27	6	△ ♂ ♄
5	W		11 50	29 9	9	28	7	*cold rain, and*
6	Th	Faith.	12 49	13 ♏ 49	10	29	8	✶ ☿ ♄
7	F		13 48	28 3	10	♐	9	□ ☉ ♃
8	S	[D.	14 48	11 ♐ 47	11	1	10	☿ elong. max.
9	B	20 Sun. af. T. St.	15 47	25 2	12	2	11	[♀ elong. max.
10	M	Ox. & Ca. T. beg.	16 46	7 ♑ 50	12	3	12	*wind, for*
11	Tu	Old Mich. Day.	17 46	20 16	13	4	13	*some days.*
12	W		18 45	2 ♒ 26	13	5	13	✶ ☿ ♂
13	Th	Trs. K. Edw. Con	19 45	14 24	14	6	14	*Mild, and*
14	F		20 44	26 16	15	7	15	△ ♂ ♃. ✶ ☿ ♃
15	S		21 44	8 ♓ 5	15	8	15	*warm; foggy*
16	B	21 Sun. aft. Trin.	22 43	19 57	16	9	16	*at times.*
17	M	Etheldreda.	23 43	1 ♈ 52	17	10	16	
18	Tu	St. Luke.	24 42	13 54	17	11	17	*Cold and*
19	W		25 42	26 4	18	12	17	*windy with*
20	Th		26 42	8 ♉ 23	18	13	17	☿ stationary.
21	F		27 41	20 50	19	14	17	*rain again.*
22	S		28 41	3 ♊ 28	20	15	16	
23	B	22 Sun. aft. Trin.	29 41	16 15	20	15	16	
24	M		0 ♏ 41	29 15	21	16	16	
25	Tu	Crispin.	1 41	12 ♋ 29	22	17	15	*Expect now*
26	W		2 41	25 58	22	18	14	*a few days*
27	Th		3 41	9 ♌ 45	23	19	13	*of pleasant*
28	F	St. Sim. & St. Jud	4 41	23 50	23	20	12	*weather.*
29	S		5 41	8 ♍ 14	24	20	11	
30	B	23 Sun. aft. Trin.	6 41	22 53	25	21	10	✶ ☿ ♄
31	M		7 41	7 ♎ 42	25	22	9	♂ inf ☿ ☉. △ ♂ ♅

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	6 a 19	2 a 46
6	6 1	2 47
11	5 44	2 48
16	5 26	2 49
21	5 9	2 49
26	4 52	2 49

New Moon 4th Day, at 6 Morn.
First Quar. 11th Day, at 7 Morn.
Full Moon 19th Day, at 11 Morn.
Last Quar. 27th Day, at 1 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 5 a 55 ; ♂ 9 m 56; ☿ 1 a 17
16th Day, 4 59; 9 32; 1 11

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	2m 3	9 m14	10m17						✶
B	3 32	10 7	10 36		△	△	☌		
3	4 59	10 59	10 54					✶	
4	sets.	11 53	11 12	☌	□	□			
5	5 a27	0a48	11 30						
6	5 56	1 45	11 48		✶	✶	✶		☌
7	6 33	2 43	12 5					☌	
8	7 21	3 41	12 22	✶			□		
B	8 20	4 38	12 38						
10	9 26	5 31	12 54		☌		△		✶
11	10 36	6 21	13 9	□		☌			
12	11 47	7 8	13 24					✶	
13	morn.	7 52	13 39	△					□
14	0 56	8 33	13 53						
15	2 4	9 14	14 6		✶			□	
B	3 13	9 54	14 19			✶	☍		△
17	4 20	10 34	14 32						
18	5 28	11 17	14 44		□	□			
19	rises.	morn.	14 55	☍				△	
20	4 a52	0 1	15 5		△				
21	5 21	0 49	15 15			△	△		☍
22	5 59	1 39	15 24						
B	6 48	2 32	15 33				□	☍	
24	7 50	3 28	15 41	△					
25	9 2	4 24	15 48		☍	☍			△
26	10 20	5 19	15 54				✶		
27	11 43	6 12	16 0	□					□
28	morn.	7 5	16 5					△	
29	1 7	7 56	16 9	✶	△				✶
B	2 30	8 46	16 12			△	☌	□	
31	3 57	9 38	16 15		□				

OBSERVATIONS.

If I rightly ken the configurations of the heavenly bodies, I should say that the present □ of *Sol* and *Jupiter* will stir up religious disputes with broils and contests; perplexing and confounding the councils of those at the helm of affairs. The □ also of ♄ and the Sun previously, is of a mischievous tendency; and during this month many scurrilous pamphlets will be sent out into the world; but truth ultimately will gain the day.

3	Robert Barclay	1690
4	Sir J. Rennie	1821
5	Old Parr, aged 152	1635
7	Zimmermann	1795
8	Sir R. Blackmore	1729
—	Dr. Kippis	1795
12	Canova, sculptor	1822
13	George Fox	1681
14	William Penn	1718
15	Gen. Kosciusco	1817
16	Ad. Ld. Hawke	1781
19	Dean Swift	1745
22	Lord Holland	1840
27	D'Alembert	1783
29	Locke	1704

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

22 November hath XXX Days.

Where are the melodies of Spring?
The fragrance spread on zepyhr's wing?
How changed the scene!—thus youthful days,
Alas, to dim old age give place!

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♊
1	10°	17°	♍
6	10	18	15
11	11	19	14
16	11	20	14
21	12	20	14
26	12	21	13

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♏	♀ ♐	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	All Saints.	8♏41	22♎34	26	23	7	*Fair & mild.*
2	W	All So. Mic. T.b.	9 41	7♏20	26	24	6	☿ in ♊
3	Th	Prs. Sophia b.	10 41	21 51	27	24	5	✶ ☉ ♄
4	F	K. W. III. land.	11 41	6♐1	28	25	4	♂ in aph. □ ♀ ♅
5	S	Gun. Plot 1605.	12 42	19 45	28	26	3	
6	B	24th S. aft. T.	13 42	3♍3	29	27	2	☿ in perihe.
7	M	[Leonard.	14 42	15 55	♎ 27	2		
8	Tu		15 42	28 25	0	28	1	*Frosty morn-*
9	W	Lord Mayor's D.	16 43	10♒37	1	28	1	☿ stationary.
10	Th	[391st anniv.	17 43	22 37	1	29	1	*ings about*
11	F	Trans. St. Mart.	18 44	4♓30	2	29	1	⚹ ☉ ♃
12	S		19 44	16 21	3	♍	1	*this time.*
13	B	25th S. aft. Tr.	20 44	28 14	3	0	2	♀ greatest brilli.
14	M	[Britius.	21 45	10♈13	4	1	3	*Expect a few*
15	Tu	Machutus.	22 45	22 22	4	1	3	*fine days.*
16	W		23 46	4♉41	5	2	4	
17	Th	Hugh Bp. Lin.	24 46	17 13	6	2	5	☿ el. max. △ ☉ ♅
18	F		25 47	29 58	6	3	6	
19	S		26 48	12♊55	7	3	8	*Windy with*
20	b	26th S. aft. T.	27 48	26 4	7	3	9	
21	M	Prs. Royal b.	28 49	9♋24	8	3	10	*rain or snow.*
22	Tu	Cecilia.	29 49	22 55	9	4	11	
23	W	St. Clement.	0♐50	6♌36	9	4	13	✶ ☿ ♄
24	Th		1 51	20 28	10	4	14	
25	F	Cath. Mic. T. end	2 52	4♍30	10	4	16	*Raw cold*
26	S		3 52	18 42	11	5	17	*weather,*
27	B	Advent Sunday.	4 53	3♎1	12	5	19	□ ♂ ♄
28	M		5 54	17 24	12	4	20	♀ stationary.
29	Tu		6 55	1♏47	13	4	21	✶ ☿ ♃
30	W	St. Andrew.	7 56	16 5	13	4	23	*foggy & rainy.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Partridge. November 1842. 23

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	4 a 32	2 a 46
6	4 16	2 42
11	4 0	2 36
16	3 44	2 28
21	3 28	2 16
26	3 12	2 0

New Moon 2nd Day, at 4 Aftern.
First Quar. 10th Day, at 1 Morn.
Full Moon 18th Day, at 3 Morn.
Last Quar. 25th Day, at 9 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 4 a 1 ; ♂ 9 m 6 ; ☿ 11 m 37
16th Day, 3 7 ; 8 40 ; 10 m 31

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	5 m 24	10 m 31	16m 17			□		✳	
2	sets.	11 27	16 18	☌	✳				☌
3	4 a 25	0 a 25	16 18			✳	✳		
4	5 9	1 24	16 17						
5	6 4	2 23	16 16					☌	
B	7 10	3 20	16 13				□		✳
7	8 21	4 13	16 10	✳	☌	☌			
8	9 33	5 2	16 6				△		
9	10 43	5 47	16 1						
10	11 52	6 30	15 56	□					
11	morn.	7 11	15 49					✳	△
12	1 1	7 51	15 42	△	✳	✳			
B	2 8	8 31	15 34				☍	□	
14	3 15	9 13	15 25		□				
15	4 24	9 56	15 15			□			
16	5 34	10 43	15 4		△			△	☍
17	6 46	11 33	14 53			△			
18	rises.	morn.	14 41	☍					
19	4 a 44	0 27	14 28				△		
B	5 42	1 22	14 14						
21	6 52	2 19	13 59		☍		□	☍	△
22	8 10	3 15	13 43	△		☍			
23	9 31	4 9	13 27				✳		□
24	10 53	5 1	13 10						
25	morn.	5 51	12 52	□				△	
26	0 15	6 40	12 33		△	△			✳
B	1 38	7 30	12 14	✳					□
28	3 1	8 21	11 53		□	□	☌		
29	4 26	9 14	11 32					✳	
30	5 50	10 9	11 11		✳	✳			

OBSERVATIONS.

Some important news from *China* will arrive about this time, and some important changes are going on in *Egypt* and *Turkey:* whether for the better or worse, time will show. *France* appears to be in bustle, and *Spain* is actively employed. I am afraid we shall hear of disasters by earthquakes and hurricanes, the former in the eastern, and the latter, in the western regions of the earth.

3 Bishop Lowth ... 1787
4 Lord Tenterden .. 1832
6 Princess Charlotte of Wales 1817
9 Camden, historian 1623
— Dr. G. Pearson ... 1828
10 Milton 1674
14 Jacob Bryant 1804
17 Empress Catherine of Russia 1796
19 Zanchius 1560
22 Archbp. Tillotson 1694
23 Lord Mansfield .. 1821
25 Dr. Watts 1748
30 Charles XII. of Sweden 1717

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

24 December hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♍	☾ ♌
1	13°	22°	♍
6	13	24	13
11	14	25	13
16	14	26	12
21	15	27	12
26	15	28	12

Lo! bleak December sounds his horn,
And *Forty-Two** will soon be gone!
Ye rich, hark!—how the cold winds roar,
And show compassion to the poor!

[*The year 1842.]

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♎	♀ ♍	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th		8 ♐ 57	0 ♐ 13	14	4	24	△ ☿ ♅
2	F		9 57	14 5	15	4	26	*Frequently*
3	S		10 58	27 37	15	4	27	
4	B	2 Sun. in Advt.	11 59	10 ♍ 49	16	4	29	♅ stationary.
5	M		13 0	23 39	16	3	♐	*wet and cold.*
6	Tu	Nicholas.	14 1	6 ♒ 10	17	3	2	
7	W		15 2	18 25	18	3	4	
8	Th	Concep. B.V.M.	16 3	0 ♓ 27	18	3	5	*Now fair and*
9	F		17 4	12 22	19	2	7	*frosty.*
10	S		18 5	24 14	19	2	8	☿ in ♉
11	B	3 Sun. in Advt.	19 6	6 ♈ 7	20	1	10	♀ in ♋. ✶ ♃ ♅
12	M		20 7	18 8	21	1	11	
13	Tu	Lucy.	21 8	0 ♉ 19	21	1	13	☌ ☉ ♂
14	W	Ember Week.	22 9	12 44	22	♐	14	*Winterly*
15	Th		23 10	25 26	22	29	16	*weather with*
16	F	Ca. T.e. O Sap.	24 11	8 ♊ 25	23	28	17	□ ☉ ♅
17	S	Oxf. Term ends.	25 13	21 42	24	28	19	*cold rain or*
18	B	4 Sun. in Advt	26 14	5 ♋ 15	24	27	21	*snow.*
19	M		27 15	19 2	25	27	22	♂ inf. ♀ ☉
20	Tu		28 16	3 ♌ 1	25	26	24	☿ in aph. ✶ ♀ ♂
21	W	St. Thom. Shor.	29 17	17 7	26	26	25	♂ ☿ ♀. □ ☿ ♅
22	Th	[Day.	0 ♍ 18	1 ♍ 18	27	25	27	✶ ♂ ☿
23	F		1 19	15 31	27	24	28	□ ♀ ♅. □ ♃ ♂
24	S		2 20	29 44	28	24	♍	*Air now frost-*
25	B	Christmas Day.	3 21	13 ♎ 53	28	23	2	*ty and dry.*
26	M	St. Stephen.	4 23	27 58	29	23	3	
27	Tu	St. John Evan.	5 24	11 ♍ 55	29	22	5	*Some down-*
28	W	Innocents.	6 25	25 44	♍	22	6	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
29	Th		7 26	9 ♐ 22	1	22	8	*fall probably*
30	F		8 27	22 47	1	21	10	*snow.*
31	S	Silvester.	9 29	5 ♍ 57	2	21	11	☉ eclip. inv.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	2 a 57	1 a 40
6	2 42	1 15
11	2 26	0 46
16	2 11	0 15
21	1 56	11 m 42
26	1 41	11 11

New Moon 2nd Day, at 4 Morn.
First Quar. 9th Day, at 10 Aftern.
Full Moon 17th Day, at 7 Aftern.
Last Quar. 24th Day, at 5 Aftern.
New Moon 31st Day, at 7 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 2a 14; ♂ 8m 14, ☿ 10m 49
16th Day, 1 23; 7 49; 11 26

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♃	♀	OBSERVATIONS.
1	7 m 11	11m 7	10m 48						☌	
2	sets.	0 a 6	10 25	☌			⚹			There is a cup of vengeance preparing for those who have been instruments of injustice, cruelty, and murder; their wicked devices will fall upon their own heads. There are also blessings in store for those who love peace, and study the welfare of mankind. Yea, "There is a God who judges in the earth." and will "Award to every man according to his works, whether good or evil."
3	4a 49	1 4	10 2					☌		
B	6 0	2 0	9 37		☌					
5	7 13	2 52	9 13			☌	□			
6	8 25	3 39	8 47						⚹	
7	9 37	4 24	8 22	⚹			△			
8	10 44	5 6	7 55					⚹	□	
9	11 52	5 46	7 28	□	⚹					
10	morn.	6 26	7 1			⚹				
B	0 59	7 7	6 34					□	△	
12	2 8	7 49	6 6	△	□		☍			
13	3 17	8 35	5 37			□		△		
14	4 29	9 23	5 9		△					
15	5 40	10 16	4 40			△				
16	6 49	11 11	4 11							
17	rises.	morn.	3 42	☍			△	☍	☍	
B	4a 39	0 9	3 12							
19	5 55	1 7	2 43		☍		□			
20	7 17	2 3	2 13			☍				
21	8 41	2 57	1 43							
22	10 4	3 48	1 13	△			⚹	△	△	
23	11 25	4 38	0 43		△					
24	morn.	5 27	0 13	□		△		□	□	
B	0 47	6 17	bef. 17		□					
26	2 10	7 8	0 47			□	☌	⚹	⚹	
27	3 33	8 1	1 17	⚹	⚹					
28	4 54	8 57	1 46			⚹				
29	6 6	9 54	2 16							
30	7 10	10 51	2 45					☌		
31	8 0	11 48	3 14	☌			⚹		☌	

1 Emperor Alexander of Russia.....1825
3 John Flaxman ...1826
— J. B. Belzoni 1823
5 Mozart 1792
9 Lalande 1807
12 Thomas Pennant ..1798
13 Dr. S. Johnson...1784
14 Washington.....1799
15 Izaac Walton.....1683
16 Ald. Boydell 1804
— Thomas Guy.....1724
22 Dr. Wollaston ...1828
30 Robert Boyle.....1691
31 William Gifford ..1826
— Mad. de Genlis...1830

A Table of the Common Notes and Moveable Feasts.

Golden Number . . .	19	Easter Sunday .	*Mar.* 27
Epact	18	Rogation Sunday .	*May* 1
Dominical Letter	B	Ascension Day .	*May* 5
Cycle of the Sun . . .	3	Whit Sunday . . .	*May* 15
Roman Indiction	15	Trinity Sunday .	*May* 22
Number of Direction .	6	Sundays after Trinity .	26
Sundays after Epiphany	2	Advent Sunday .	*Nov.* 27
Septuagesima Sund.	*Jan.* 23	Year of the Julian Per.	6555
Ash Wednesday,	*Feb.* 9	Year of the Dionysian	171

A Table of the 12 *Signs, Planets, &c.*

♈ Aries, *Head and Face.*	☉ Sol, or the Sun.
♉ Taurus, *Neck and Throat.*	☿ Mercury.
♊ Gemini, *Arms and Shoulders.*	♀ Venus.
♋ Cancer, *Breast and Stomach.*	⊕ Tellus, or Earth.
♌ Leo, *Heart and Back.*	☽ Luna, the Moon.
♍ Virgo, *Bowels and Belly.*	♂ Mars.
♎ Libra, *Reins and Loins.*	♃ Jupiter.
♏ Scorpio, *Secret Members.*	♄ Saturn.
♐ Sagittarius, *Hips and Thighs.*	♅ Georgium Sidus.
♑ Capricorn, *Knees and Hams.*	☊ Dragon's Head.
♒ Aquarius, *Legs and Ancles.*	☋ Dragon's Tail.
♓ Pisces, *Feet and Toes.*	⊗ Part of Fortune.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF THE SUN AND PLANETS.

	Revolves about the Sun in Y. D. H.	Mean distances from the Sun in English miles.		than the Earth.
Mercury	87 23	36 millions		16 times smaller
Venus	224 17	68		$\frac{1}{10}$ smaller
The Earth	365 6	95		
Mars	1 321 17	142		6 times smaller
Vesta	3 231	223		very much smaller
Juno	4 132	251		188 times smaller
Ceres	4 220	260		120 times smaller
Pallas	4 225	260		60 times smaller
Jupiter	11 315	485		1290 times larger
Saturn	29 167	890		1107 times larger
Uranus	84 6	1800		82 times larger
The Sun is				1400,000 times larger

The Moon revolves about the Earth in 27 D. 7 H. 43 M. her volume is about $\frac{1}{50}$ that of the Earth, but her mass only $\frac{1}{70}$.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1842.

1. Hilary Term *begins* January 11, *ends* January 31; and *comprises* 21 days.

2. Easter Term *begins* April 15, *ends* May 9; and *comprises* 25 days.

3. Trinity Term *begins* May 23, *ends* June 13; and *comprises* 22 days.

4. Michaelmas Term *begins* November 2, *ends* November 25; and *comprises* 24 days.

*** By the Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3. § 2. it is enacted, "That all Writs now usually returnable before any of His Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made returnable after the First Day of *January*, in the year of our Lord 1831, may be made returnable on the Third Day exclusive before the commencement of each Term, or on any day not being *Sunday*, between that day and the Third Day exclusive before the last day of the Term; and the day for Appearance shall, as heretofore, be the Third Day after such Return, exclusive of the day of the Return, or in case such Third Day shall fall on a *Sunday*, then on the Fourth Day after such Return, exclusive of such day of Return."

†‡† All other Writs must, as before, be made returnable on a Day of Full Term.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	14.	ends *March*	19.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	6.	ends *May*	14.
Trinity Term	begins	*May*	18.	ends *July*	9.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10.	ends *Dec.*	17.

The Act is on July 5.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	13.	ends *March*	18.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	6.	ends *July*	8.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10.	ends *Dec.*	16.

The Commencement will be July 5.

ON THE EQUATION OF TIME.

If the sun's apparent motion were regularly forward in the equator at the rate of 59′ 8″3. every day, the solar days would be all equal; but, as the sun neither moves in the equator, nor in the ecliptic, at a uniform rate, there are two causes that affect the length of a solar day, that is, the length of the interval between two successive solar noons.

The time which is reckoned by a true clock, or by an *imaginary sun* which moves uniformly in the equator, is called *mean* solar time. That which is reckoned by the arrival of the real sun on the meridian is called apparent time.

The difference between the right ascension of the sun, and his mean longitude, converted into mean solar time, is the difference between the mean and the apparent time, and is called *the Equation of time*.

There are four times in the year when the mean longitude of the sun and his true right ascension are equal: and at these the true and mean times coincide. These are *about* April 15th, June 15th, Sept. 1st, and Dec. 24th. But they vary a very little in different years; as is shown in my column of *Clock before* ⊙, or *Clock after* ⊙, in the Calendar pages. When clocks or watches are regulated by the sun's passage over the meridian, the Equation of time must be applied, or the clock must on any day be set to be as much *before* or *after* the sun *at noon*, as the number in the proper column suggests.

*** The *sun's* rising and setting are, in my Almanack, given in *solar* or apparent time; every thing else in *mean* time.

A Table of the Moon's Age for every Day throughout this Year, whereby, with the help of the next General Tide Table, the times of High Water at all the places mentioned above it are shewn nearly by inspection.

An Explanation of this and the following Table.

First, find the month on the head of the Table, and the day in the first column on the left hand, and in the angle of meeting you have the day of the Moon's age, with which enter the following table, and find your said number in the left hand column, and over against it in the other column is the time of High Water at all the places above mentioned, by inspection.—*Example, March* 25, I find the Moon to be 13 days old, and over against 13 in the first column I find, 10h. 2m. in the second column, and 11h. 54m. in the third; which are the times of High Water at all those places mentioned above in the second and third columns, on that day. *Et sic de cæteris.*

Month Day.	*January.*	*February.*	*March.*	*April.*	*May.*	*June.*	*July.*	*August.*	*September.*	*October.*	*November.*	*December.*
1	20	21	19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
2	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	27	28	N	N
3	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	29	1	1
4	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	N	N	2	2
5	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	1	1	3	3
6	25	26	24	25	26	27	28	N	2	2	4	4
7	26	27	25	26	27	28	29	1	3	3	5	5
8	27	28	26	27	28	N	N	2	4	4	6	6
9	28	29	27	28	29	1	1	3	5	5	7	7
10	29	N	28	N	N	2	2	4	6	6	8	8
11	N	1	29	1	1	3	3	5	7	7	9	9
12	1	2	N	2	2	4	4	6	8	8	10	10
13	2	3	1	3	3	5	5	7	9	9	11	11
14	3	4	2	4	4	6	6	8	10	10	12	12
15	4	5	3	5	5	7	7	9	11	11	13	13
16	5	6	4	6	6	8	8	10	12	12	14	14
17	6	7	5	7	7	9	9	11	13	13	15	F
18	7	8	6	8	8	10	10	12	14	14	F	16
19	8	9	7	9	9	11	11	13	F	F	17	17
20	9	10	8	10	10	12	12	14	16	16	18	18
21	10	11	9	11	11	13	13	F	17	17	19	19
22	11	12	10	12	12	F	F	16	18	18	20	20
23	12	13	11	13	13	15	15	17	19	19	21	21
24	13	14	12	F	F	16	16	18	20	20	22	22
25	14	F	13	15	15	17	17	19	21	21	23	23
26	F	16	F	16	16	18	18	20	22	22	24	24
27	16	17	15	17	17	19	19	21	23	23	25	25
28	17	18	16	18	18	20	20	22	24	24	26	26
29	18		17	19	19	21	21	23	25	25	27	27
30	19		18	20	20	22	22	24	26	26	28	28
31	20		19		21		23	25		27		N

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS

A plain and easy Table shewing the Time of HIGH WATER.

NOTE, That the Moon's Age being taken notice of in the Table, you have the Time of HIGH WATER at all the undermentioned Places, within half an hour.

☾'s Age	Banff, Calais, Chichester, Cromartie, Deal, Dunkirk, N. Foreland, Graveline, Greenock, Harwich, Kentish Knock, Liverpool, Portsmouth D.Y., Ramsgate, Southampton, St. Helen's.		Aberdeen, Bergen, Flushing, Goodwin Sands, Gravesend, Goree, May Isle, Montrose, Romney, Nore Light, Tay Bar.		Amsterdam, Ame, Berwick, Blythe, Burnt Island, Cuckold's Point, Dunbar, Dundee, Dronlheim, Eyemouth, Hartlepool, Helena, St., Leith Pier, LONDON BRIDGE, Rotterdam.		Barnstable Bar, Bolt Head, Donegal, Edystone, Falmouth, Fowey, Milford Haven, Morlaix, Plymouth D.Y., Salcee.		Achill H., Bridport, Cancale B., Carmarthen Bar, Dartmouth, Exmouth, Guernsey, Pier Hull, Lewis Islands, Pembroke D. Yard, Portland Pier, St. Malo, Swansey Bay, Torbay, Weymouth.		Barmouth, Cherbourg, Boston, Bristol, Brehat Isle, Dudgeon Light, Gironde Mouth, Sandy Hook, Texel S. I., Wexford H.		Aldboro', Amlwich, Beachy Off, Calf of Man, Cowes, Douglas, Dunstalk, Dungeness, Havre, Penti. Fr., Rye, Stromness, Yarmouth Sands.		Cairston, Cantire (Mull), Carnarvon, Christchurch H., Donaghadee, Lerwick, Needles, Rathlin I., Spithead, Texel, Wicklow. N.B. The Moon's age is given in the opposite page.	
	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m
0	15	11	38	1	30	2	18	5	30	6	8	7	33	10	48	9	10	
1	16	12	26	2	18	3	6	6	18	6	56	8	21	11	36	9	58	
2	17	1	14	3	6	3	54	7	6	7	44	9	9	12	24	10	46	
3	18	2	2	3	54	4	42	7	54	8	32	9	57	1	12	11	34	
4	19	2	50	4	42	5	30	8	42	9	20	10	45	2	0	12	22	
5	20	3	38	5	30	6	18	9	30	10	8	11	33	2	48	1	10	
6	21	4	26	6	18	7	6	10	18	10	56	12	21	3	36	1	58	
7	22	5	14	7	6	7	54	11	6	11	44	1	9	4	24	2	46	
8	23	6	2	7	54	8	42	11	54	12	32	1	57	5	12	3	34	
9	24	6	50	8	42	9	30	12	42	1	20	2	45	6	0	4	22	
10	25	7	38	9	30	10	18	1	30	2	8	3	33	6	48	5	10	
11	26	8	26	10	18	11	6	2	18	2	56	4	21	7	36	5	58	
12	27	9	14	11	6	11	54	3	6	3	44	5	9	8	24	6	46	
13	28	10	2	11	54	12	42	3	54	4	32	5	57	9	12	7	34	
14	29	10	50	12	42	1	30	4	42	5	20	6	45	10	0	8	22	

The ebbing and flowing of the tides are occasioned by the attractive action of the sun and moon upon the waters of the sea; and from the difference as well in the action as in the relative velocities of these luminaries, and the obliquity of the lunar orbit to that of the earth, result all the inequalities which are observed in the tides of open seas. When the actions of the two luminaries are conjoined, as at the new and full moons, the tides are the highest; while, on the contrary, the tides are lowest when those actions are opposed, as at the quarters. The tides at new and full moon are so much the greater, as the sun and moon are nearer the earth, and as their declination is less. But the progress of the tides depends so very considerably on that of the moon, as to show that she exerts the greatest action on the sea. From the existing difference between the tides of new and full moon, and those of the quarters, mathematicians have demonstrated that the moon's action is nearly triple that of the sun, and that the *mass* of the moon is about $\frac{1}{70}$th of that of the earth. The modifications and irregularities of the tides in rivers, are often very great, and cannot well be subjected to theory.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Table of Break of Day, of Sun Rising and Setting, and Length of the Day, at and near London.

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JANUARY. 1	5 59	8 10	3 51	7 42
6	5 57	8 7	3 54	7 48
11	5 53	8 2	3 59	7 58
16	5 49	7 54	4 7	8 14
21	5 44	7 48	4 13	8 26
26	5 38	7 42	4 19	8 36
FEBRUARY. 1	5 30	7 35	4 26	8 52
6	5 22	7 26	4 35	9 10
11	5 14	7 13	4 48	9 36
16	5 6	7 3	4 58	9 56
21	4 57	6 54	5 7	10 14
26	4 48	6 44	5 17	10 34
MARCH. 1	4 43	6 38	5 23	10 46
6	4 32	6 28	5 34	11 6
11	4 21	6 18	5 43	11 26
16	4 11	6 8	5 53	11 46
21	4 0	5 58	6 3	12 6
26	3 48	5 48	6 13	12 26
APRIL. 1	3 33	5 36	6 25	12 50
6	3 20	5 26	6 34	13 10
11	3 6	5 17	6 44	13 28
16	2 54	5 7	6 54	13 48
21	2 40	4 59	7 2	14 4
26	2 22	4 50	7 11	14 22
MAY. 1	2 4	4 41	7 20	14 40
6	1 50	4 32	7 29	14 58
11	1 28	4 24	7 36	15 14
16	1 4	4 16	7 45	15 30
21	0 24	4 9	7 52	15 44
26	- -	4 2	7 58	15 56
JUNE. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 57	8 3	16 6
6		3 53	8 7	16 14
11		3 49	8 10	16 18
16		3 48	8 12	16 24
21		3 47	8 13	16 26
26		3 48	8 12	16 24

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JULY. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 51	8 9	16 18
6		3 54	8 6	16 12
11		3 57	8 3	16 6
16		4 2	7 58	15 56
21		4 8	7 52	15 46
26	0 52	4 14	7 46	15 32
AUGUST. 1	1 24	4 22	7 38	15 16
6	1 44	4 31	7 28	14 56
11	2 0	4 39	7 20	14 40
16	2 20	4 49	7 10	14 20
21	2 35	4 57	7 2	14 4
26	2 50	5 6	6 53	13 46
SEPTEMBER. 1	3 7	5 18	6 41	13 22
6	3 21	5 27	6 32	13 4
11	3 34	5 37	6 22	12 44
16	3 44	5 47	6 12	12 24
21	3 56	5 57	6 2	12 4
26	4 7	6 6	5 53	11 46
OCTOBER. 1	4 18	6 16	5 43	11 26
6	4 29	6 26	5 33	11 6
11	4 39	6 36	5 23	10 46
16	4 49	6 46	5 13	10 26
21	4 59	6 56	5 3	10 6
26	5 8	7 5	4 54	9 48
NOVEMBER. 1	5 17	7 16	4 43	9 26
6	5 24	7 25	4 35	9 8
11	5 32	7 34	4 25	8 50
16	5 37	7 42	4 17	8 34
21	5 43	7 49	4 10	8 20
26	5 49	7 56	4 3	8 6
DECEMBER. 1	5 54	8 1	3 59	7 58
6	5 56	8 6	3 54	7 48
11	5 58	8 10	3 50	7 40
16	6 0	8 12	3 48	7 36
21	6 1	8 13	3 47	7 34
26	6 1	8 12	3 48	7 36

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE shewing the time of the Sun's rising & setting at the places specified, for the first & fifteenth days of every Month.

		Brighton, Dorchester, Exeter, Poole, Portsmouth.		Bangor, Bingham, Chester, Congleton, Cromer, Derby, Lichfield, Lynn.		Carlisle, Hexham, Newcastle, Sunderland, Tynemouth, Wigton.	
		⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets
January...	1	8h 0m	4h 0m	8h 13m	3h 47m	8h 24m	3h 36m
	15	7 48	4 12	7 58	4 2	8 8	3 52
February .	1	7 24	4 36	7 32	4 28	7 39	4 21
	15	6 59	5 1	7 5	4 55	7 11	4 49
March.....	1	6 33	5 27	6 36	5 24	6 40	5 20
	15	6 7	5 53	6 7	5 53	6 8	5 52
April	1	5 34	6 26	5 32	6 28	5 30	6 30
	15	5 8	6 52	5 4	6 56	5 0	7 0
May	1	4 40	7 20	4 33	7 27	4 26	7 34
	15	4 16	7 44	4 7	7 53	3 58	8 2
June	1	3 57	8 3	3 46	8 14	3 34	8 26
	15	3 49	8 11	3 37	8 23	3 25	8 35
July	1	3 50	8 10	3 38	8 22	3 26	8 34
	15	4 1	7 59	3 49	8 11	3 38	8 22
August ...	1	4 23	7 37	4 14	7 46	4 5	7 55
	15	4 46	7 14	4 39	7 21	4 32	7 28
September	1	5 15	6 45	5 11	6 49	5 8	6 52
	15	5 42	6 18	5 41	6 19	5 39	6 21
October...	1	6 11	5 49	6 12	5 48	6 13	5 47
	15	6 39	5 21	6 42	5 18	6 45	5 15
November	1	7 9	4 51	7 15	4 45	7 21	4 39
	15	7 33	4 27	7 42	4 18	7 50	4 10
December	1	7 55	4 5	8 5	3 55	8 16	3 44
	15	8 3	3 57	8 15	3 45	8 27	3 33

NOTE.—The times of Sun rising and setting in the preceding page, are for the latitude of London, those in the above table are now given that the reader may know pretty nearly what difference to make for the above specified places, as well as for others having nearly the same latitudes, Brighton, &c. latitude 50½; Bangor, &c. latitude 53°; Carlisle, &c. latitude 55°.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table shewing the Semidiurnal Arch to every Degree of the Ecliptic, calculated for the Latitude 51°. 32′.

	♋		Ω		♍		♎		♏		♐		
S. D.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	H.	M.	S. D.
0	8	13	7	50	6	59	6	0	5	1	4	10	30
1	8	13	7	49	6	58	5	58	4	59	4	8	29
2	8	12	7	47	6	56	5	56	4	57	4	7	28
3	8	12	7	46	6	54	5	54	4	55	4	5	27
4	8	11	7	45	6	52	5	52	4	53	4	4	26
5	8	11	7	43	6	50	5	50	4	52	4	3	25
6	8	10	7	42	6	48	5	48	4	50	4	2	24
7	8	10	7	41	6	46	5	46	4	48	4	1	23
8	8	9	7	40	6	44	5	44	4	46	4	0	22
9	8	9	7	39	6	42	5	42	4	45	3	59	21
10	8	8	7	38	6	40	5	40	4	43	3	58	20
11	8	8	7	37	6	38	5	38	4	41	3	57	19
12	8	7	7	36	6	36	5	36	4	39	3	56	18
13	8	7	7	35	6	34	5	34	4	37	3	55	17
14	8	6	7	33	6	32	5	32	4	36	3	54	16
15	8	6	7	31	6	30	5	30	4	34	3	54	15
16	8	5	7	30	6	28	5	28	4	32	3	53	14
17	8	4	7	28	6	26	5	26	4	30	3	53	13
18	8	4	7	26	6	24	5	24	4	29	3	52	12
19	8	3	7	23	6	22	5	22	4	27	3	51	11
20	8	2	7	20	6	20	5	20	4	25	3	51	10
21	8	1	7	17	6	18	5	18	4	23	3	50	9
22	8	0	7	15	6	16	5	16	4	21	3	50	8
23	7	59	7	13	6	14	5	14	4	20	3	49	7
24	7	57	7	11	6	12	5	12	4	18	3	49	6
25	7	56	7	8	6	10	5	10	4	16	3	48	5
26	7	55	7	5	6	8	5	8	4	15	3	48	4
27	7	54	7	3	6	6	5	6	4	13	3	48	3
28	7	53	7	1	6	4	5	4	4	12	3	47	2
29	7	52	7	0	6	2	5	2	4	11	3	47	1
30	7	51	6	59	6	0	5	1	4	10	3	47	0
	♊		♉		♈		♓		♒		♑		

N. B. In the Calendar Part, you will find the Planets' Southings inserted to several Days in each Month; and by this Table you may easily find their Rising and Setting, by a near, but not correct, approximation. First, find the Longitude for the Day proposed, with which enter this Table, and take out the semidiurnal Arch thereof, which being added to the time of Southing, gives the Setting, but subtracted, the Rising, nearly; i. e. always within a few minutes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

GEOCENTRIC LATITUDES OF THE PLANETS,
In *the nearest* Degree, for every 5th day of 1842.

JANUARY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	1 S	0	1 S
6	1	0	1	0	1
11	1	0	1	0	2
16	1	0	1	0	2
21	1	0	1	1 S	2
26	1	0	1	1	2

FEBRUARY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	1 S	1 S	2 S
6	1	0	1	1	1
11	1	0	1	1	0
16	1	0	0	1	1 N
21	1	0	0	1	2
26	1	0	0	1	3

MARCH.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	0	1 S	4 N
6	1	0	0	1	3
11	1	0	0	1	2
16	1	0	0	1	1
21	1	0	0	1	0
26	1	0	0	1	1 S

APRIL.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	0	1 S	2 S
6	1	0	0	1	2
11	1	0	0	1	3
16	1	0	0	1	3
21	1	0	0	0	2
26	1	0	0	0	2

MAY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	0	0	1 S
6	1	0	0	0	1
11	1	0	0	0	0
16	1	0	0	1 N	1 N
21	1	0	1 N	1	2
26	1	0	1	1	2

JUNE.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	1 N	1 N	2 N
6	1	0	1	1	2
11	1	0	1	2	1
16	1	0	1	2	0
21	1	0	1	2	1 S
26	1	0	1	2	2

JULY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1 N	0	1 N	2 N	3 S
6	1	0	1	2	4
11	1	0	1	2	5
16	1	0	1	2	5
21	1	0	1	1	4
26	1	0	1	1	3

AUGUST.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1 N	1 N	1 S
6	0	0	1	1	0
11	0	0	1	1	1 N
16	0	0	1	0	2
21	0	0	1	0	2
26	0	0	1	0	2

SEPTEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1 N	1 S	1 N
6	0	0	1	1	1
11	0	0	1	2	0
16	0	0	1	2	0
21	0	0	1	2	1 S
26	0	0	1	3	2

OCTOBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1 N	3 S	2 S
6	0	0	1	3	3
11	0	0	1	4	3
16	0	0	1	4	3
21	0	0	1	4	3
26	0	0	1	4	2

NOVEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1 N	5 S	0
6	0	0	1	4	1 N
11	0	0	1	4	2
16	0	0	1	4	2
21	0	0	1	4	2
26	0	0	1	3	2

DECEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1 N	2 S	1 N
6	0	0	1	1	1
11	0	0	1	0	0
16	0	0	1	1 N	1 S
21	0	0	1	2	1
26	0	0	1	4	2

NOTE. The Geocentric *Longitudes* are given in the LEFT HAND Calendar pages.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES AND LATITUDES OF HERSCHEL'S PLANET.

1842.	Long.	Lat.	1842.	Long	Lat.
January 1	20° ♓ 55′	0° S 45′	July 1	28° ♓ 19′	0° S 46′
February 1	22 4	0 44	August 1	27 59	0 47
March 1	23 32	0 44	Septem. 1	27 8	0 48
April 1	25 17	0 44	October 1	25 53	0 48
May 1	26 48	0 44	Novem. 1	24 52	0 47
June 1	27 54	0 45	Decem. 1	24 26	0 46

I give the Longitudes and Latitudes of this Planet accurately; but only *once* in each month. 1st. Because its geocentric place changes very slowly. 2dly. Because Herschel's Planet, though a fine astronomical discovery, has no authority among genuine astrologers.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS, B 3

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

I.—SINCE THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned
EGBERT, first King of England	827	10
ETHELWOLF, son of Egbert	837	20
ETHELBALD, son of Ethelwolf	857	3
ETHELBERT, brother of Ethelbald	860	5
ETHELFRED, brother of the two last	866	5
ALFRED the Great, brother of the three last	871	28
EDWARD the Elder, son of Alfred	901	24
ATHELSTAN, son of Edward	925	14½
EDMUND, brother of Athelstan	940	6½
EDRED, brother of the two last	947	9
EDWY, son of Edmund	955	4
EDGAR, brother of Edwy	959	16
EDWARD the Martyr, son of Edgar	975	3
ETHELRED, son of Edgar	978	28
EDMUND Ironside, son of Ethelred	1016	26
EDWARD the Confessor, brother of Edmund Ironside	1042	23
HAROLD, son of Earl Godwin	1065	1

II.—SINCE THE CONQUEST.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned Y.	M.	D.
WILLIAM I, son of the Duke of Normandy	1066 Dec. 25.	20	8	15
WILLIAM II, son of William I	1087 Sept. 26.	12	10	7
HENRY I, brother of William II	1100 Aug. 5.	35	3	27
STEPHEN, nephew of Henry I	1135 Dec. 26.	18	10	0
HENRY II, cousin of Stephen	1154 Dec. 19.	34	6	18
RICHARD I, son of Henry II	1189 Sept. 3.	9	7	3
JOHN, brother of Richard I	1199 May 27.	17	4	23
HENRY III, son of John	1216 Oct. 28.	56	0	19
EDWARD I, son of Henry III	1272 Nov. 20.	37	7	17
EDWARD II, son of Edward I	1307 July 8.	19	6	12
EDWARD III, son of Edward II	1327 Jan. 25.	50	4	27
RICHARD II, grandson of Edward III	1377 June 22.	22	3	7
HENRY IV, cousin of Richard II	1399 Sept. 30.	13	5	20
HENRY V, son of Henry IV	1413 Mar 21.	9	5	10
HENRY VI, son of Henry V. dep. 1461; died 1471	1422 Sept. 1.	38	6	3
EDWARD IV, cousin of Henry VI	1461 Mar. 4.	22	1	5
EDWARD V, son of Edward IV	1483 April 9.	0	2	16
RICHARD III, uncle of Edward V	1483 June 26.	2	1	26
HENRY VII, cousin of Richard III	1485 Aug. 22.	23	7	3
HENRY VIII, son of Henry VII	1509 April 22.	37	9	6
EDWARD VI, son of Henry VIII	1547 Jan. 28.	6	5	9
MARY I, daughter of Henry VIII	1553 July 6.	5	4	11
ELIZABETH, sister of Mary	1558 Nov. 17.	44	4	7
JAMES I, second cousin of Elizabeth	1603 Mar. 24.	22	0	3
CHARLES I, son of James I	1625 Mar. 27.	23	10	3
CHARLES II, son of Charles I*	1649 Jan. 30.	36	0	7
JAMES II, brother of Charles II	1685 Feb. 6.	3	10	5
WILLIAM III and Mary, daughter of James II	1689 Feb. 13.	13	0	20
ANNE, sister of Mary, and daughter of James	1702 Mar. 8.	12	4	24
GEORGE I, great grandson of James I	1714 Aug. 1.	12	10	10
GEORGE II, son of George I	1727 June 11.	33	4	14
GEORGE III, grandson of George II	1760 Oct. 25.	59	3	4
GEORGE IV, son of George III	1820 Jan. 29.	10	4	28
WILLIAM IV, brother of George IV	1830 June 26	6	11	25
VICTORIA, niece of William IV	1837 June 20.	Vivat Reg		

The three longest Reigns were those of HENRY III, EDWARD III, and GEORGE III: the next longest, that of ELIZABETH.

* The COMMONWEALTH, under CROMWELL and his Son, lasted from January 30, 1649, to May 29, 1660: or, 11Y. 3M. 29D.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA,	May 24,	1819	
PRINCE ALBERT,	Aug. 26,	1819	
The Princess Royal,	Nov. 21,	1840	
QUEEN DOWAGER,	Aug. 13,	1792	
King of Hanover,	June 5,	1771	
Duke of Sussex,	Jan. 27,	1773	
Duke of Cambridge,	Feb. 24,	1774	
Duchess of Gloucester,	April 25,	1776	
Princess Sophia,	Nov. 3,	1777	
Duchess of Kent,	Aug. 17,	1786	
Duchess of Cambridge,	July 25,	1797	
Geo. Frederick,	May 27,	1819	
Geo. William,	March 26,	1819	
Augusta Caroline,	July 19,	1822	
Mary Adelaide,	Nov. 27,	1833	

SOVEREIGNS of EUROPE, their Accession, &c.

Kingdoms, &c.	To whom subject.	When born.	Began to reign
England, &c.	Victoria	May 24, 1819	June 20, 1837
Austria	Ferdinand	April 19, 1793	March 2, 1835
France, &c.	Louis Philippe	Oct. 16, 1773	Aug. 9, 1830
Russia	Nicholas	July 7, O.S. 1796	Dec. 1, O.S. 1825
Spain	Isabella II.	Oct. 10, 1830	Sept. 29, 1833
Portugal	Maria da Gloria	April 4, 1819	May 2, 1826
Prussia	Frederic Wm. IV.	Nov. 15, 1795	June 7, 1840
Netherlands	William II.	Dec. 6, 1792	Oct. 7, 1840
Belgium	Leopold I.	Dec. 16, 1790	July 21, 1831
Denmark	Frederic VII.	Sept. 18, 1786	Dec. 3, 1839
Sweden & Norway	Charles XIV.	Jan. 26, 1764	Feb. 5, 1818
Popedom	Gregory XVI.	Sept. 18, 1765	Feb. 2, 1831
Sardinia	Charles Amadeus	Aug. 16, 1800	April 27, 1831
Ottoman Empire	Abdul Medjid	April 19, 1823	July, 1 1839
Hanover	Ernest	June 5, 1771	June 20, 1837
Greece	Otho	June 1, 1815	Feb. 6, 1833

The Names of the Learned JUDGES *of the Law.*

I.—CHANCERY.

Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor.
Right Hon. Lord Langdale - - - - - - - Master of the Rolls.
Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell - - - - - Vice Chancellor.

II.—QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Denman, L. C. J.;
Sir J. Patteson; Sir J. T. Coleridge; Sir J. Williams; Sir W. Wightman.

III.—COMMON PLEAS.

Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal, L. C. J.;
Sir Tho. Coltman; Right Hon. Sir J. B. Bosanquet; Right Hon. J. Erskine; Sir W. H. Maule.

IV.—EXCHEQUER.

Right Hon. Lord Abinger, L. C. B.:
Sir J. Gurney; Right Hon. Sir J. Parke; Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir R. M. Rolfe.

V.—BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Sir John Cross, Judge.
C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqrs. - - - - - - - } Commissioners.
Mr. Serjeant Lawes and William Barber, Esq. Registrar.

Attorney-General.–Sir F. Pollock. Solicitor General.–Sir W. Follett.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

At the Bank. The only Holidays in the Dividend Offices are Good Friday and Christmas Day. In the Stock Offices, May 1st and November 1st, are observed in addition; and when those days fall on Sunday, the Holiday is kept on Monday.

At the Exchequer, Treasury, and *East India House,* Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays observed.

At the Custom House, the *Stamp Office,* and the several *Public Dock Companies,* by 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 51, the Holidays are Christmas Day, Good Friday, any days appointed by Her Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast, or General Thanksgiving, and the day of celebration of her Majesty's birth-day.

In the Courts of Common Law, and their appertaining Offices, no Holidays are allowed except Sundays, Christmas Day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.

A TABLE *of the Value of an Annuity of* £100 *on a single Life, from birth to* 90 *years old, as fixed by the Legacy Act.*

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
	£ s.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
Birth.	1032 14	23	1568 0	46	1208 18	69	664 14
1	1346 10	24	1556 0	47	1189 0	70	636 2
2	1563 6	25	1543 16	48	1168 10	71	607 10
3	1646 4	26	1531 4	49	1147 10	72	579 0
4	1701 0	27	1518 8	50	1126 8	73	550 14
5	1724 16	28	1505 6	51	1105 14	74	523 0
6	1748 4	29	1491 16	52	1084 18	75	496 4
7	1761 2	30	1478 2	53	1063 14	76	471 0
8	1766 4	31	1463 18	54	1042 2	77	445 14
9	1762 10	32	1449 10	55	1020 2	78	419 14
10	1752 6	33	1434 14	56	997 14	79	392 2
11	1739 6	34	1419 10	57	974 18	80	364 6
12	1725 2	35	1403 18	58	951 12	81	337 14
13	1710 6	36	1388 0	59	928 0	82	312 4
14	1695 0	37	1371 12	60	903 18	83	288 14
15	1679 2	38	1354 16	61	879 10	84	270 16
16	1662 10	39	1337 10	62	854 14	85	254 6
17	1646 4	40	1319 14	63	829 2	86	239 6
18	1630 18	41	1301 16	64	803 0	87	225 2
19	1616 14	42	1283 16	65	776 3	88	213 2
20	1603 6	43	1265 14	66	748 16	89	196 14
21	1591 4	44	1247 4	67	721 2	90	173 16
22	1579 14	45	1228 6	68	693 0		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, &c.

	Dividends due.
Bank Stock 8 per Cent., Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday.	April 5, Oct. 10.
Consolidated 3 per Cent. Ann. Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Reduced 3 per Cent. Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	
Three and a half per Cent. Ann. Tuesday, Thursday and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Four per Cent. Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	
Four per Cent. New Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Five per Cent. Ann. 1797, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Long Ann. to January 1860, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday	
Imperial 3 per Cent. Ann. Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	May 1, Nov. 1, but not paid till July 5, Jan. 5.
Three per Cent. Ann. 1726, Tuesday and Thursday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Life Ann. if transferred between January 5 and April 4, between July 5, and October 9,	
Ditto if transferred between April 5, and July 4, or between October 10, and January 4	April 5, Oct. 10.
East India Stock, Ten and a Half per Cent. Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	Jan. 5, July 5.
South Sea Stock, Three and a Half per Cent. Monday, Wednesday and Friday	
Three per Cent. Old South Sea Ann., Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Three per Cent. New South Sea Ann., Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Three per Cent. Ann. 1751, Tuesday and Thursday	

Tickets for preparing the Transfer of Stock must be given in at the respective Offices before One o'Clock—at the India House before Two o'Clock.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut for the Dividends, by paying

At the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each Transfer.
At the South Sea House . 3s. 6d. ditto.

Transfers at the Bank must be executed by half past 2 o'Clock—at the India House by 3 o'Clock—at the South Sea House by 2 o'Clock, on Saturdays by 1.

Expense of Transfer in Bank Stock for £25 and under, 9s. above that sum 12s.
India Stock for £.10 - - £.1 10s. - - - £.1 14s.
South S. Stock if under £.100 - 9s. 6d. - - - 12s.

Powers of Attorney for the Sale or Transfer of Stock must be deposited at the Bank, &c. for examination, one day before they can be acted upon;—if for receiving Dividends, it is sufficient to present them at the time the first Dividend becomes payable.

The expense of a power of Attorney is £.1 1s. 6d. for each Stock separately; but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock, £.1 11s. 6d; and when required to be made out on the same day, half past 12 o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders—The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for Sale close at 2 o'clock.

All Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease, are required to be left at the Bank, &c. for Registration from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any Account (whether single or joint) in which the decease of the individual Party, or of any one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and it is also essential to have the decease proved as soon as practicable. Powers of Attorney previously granted become void.

The unaltered possession of £500 or upwards, Bank Stock for 6 months clear will entitle the Proprietor to a Vote.

The unalterable possession of East India Stock for One Year clear, to the annexed different amounts or upwards, entitles the Proprietor to the Vote or Votes respectively subjoined -

£.1000 to 1 Vote.
£.3000 to 2 Votes.
£.6000 to 3 Votes.
£.10000 to 4 Votes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON THE

ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON,

THAT WILL HAPPEN THIS YEAR,

1842.

AN Eclipse, from εκλειψις, of εκλειπο, *to fail*, signifies a failure or privation of the light of one of the luminaries, by the interposition of some dark or opaque body falling between it and the eye, or between it and the Sun. The Moon, being a dark and opaque body, receives her light from the Sun by reflection; which is proved by her increasing and decreasing in light as she is nearer or farther off from her conjunctions with the Sun. Hence, an eclipse of the Moon is caused by her entering into the Earth's shadow, which can only happen when the moon is in opposition to the Sun, or at the full-moon. An eclipse of the Sun is caused by the interposition of the Moon between the Earth and Sun, which can only take place when the Moon is in conjunction with the Sun, or at the new-moon. If the plane of the Moon's orbit coincided with the plane of the ecliptic, there would be an eclipse at every opposition and conjunction; but the plane of the Moon's orbit being inclined to the ecliptic, there can be no eclipse at opposition or conjunction, excepting at that time when the Moon is in or near to her node.

Leaving these prefatory remarks to the consideration of my readers, I shall now proceed to describe the eclipses of the present year, which are *five* in number; that is, *three* of the SUN, and *two* of the MOON; when one of each luminary is visible in England.

1. The *first* Eclipse of this year is an annular one of the SUN; it happens on *Tuesday*, the 11th of *January*, P.M.; and as the Moon has great southern latitude at the time, it will for that reason be *invisible* to us here in the northern

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

hemisphere. I find that this eclipse will begin on the surface of the globe at 52^m past 1 P.M., in latitude 45° S., longitude 139° W.: and it will leave the globe in the *South Atlantic Ocean*, at 59^m past 6 P.M., in latitude 18° S., and longitude 5° W. This eclipse, amounting to about a quarter of the sun's diameter, will be visible at *Cape Horn;* and to the extreme southern parts of *Africa*, the Sun will appear more or less eclipsed. At the *Cape of Good Hope* the eclipse begins at 58^m past 5; the greatest obscuration 57^m past 6, when 9 digits are eclipsed on the southern limb of the Sun; and the eclipse ends at 55^m after 7 P.M., mean time at the *Cape*.

2. The *second* Eclipse is a *partial* and *visible* one of the MOON, which falls on *Wednesday*, the 26th* of *January*, in the evening. In the following table are given the times of this eclipse, according to the meridians of the respective places therein mentioned.

☽ Eclipsed Jan. 26, P.M.	Greenwich.	Durham.	Manchester.	Yarmouth.
	h. m. s.	*h. m. s.*	*h. m. s.*	*h. m. s.*
Beginning .	4 17 36	4 11 12	4 8 52	4 24 36
Moon rises.	4 33 42	4 19 45	4 26 9	4 29 5
Middle . .	5 43 42	5 37 18	5 34 58	5 50 42
End . . .	7 9 42	7 3 18	7 0 58	7 16 42

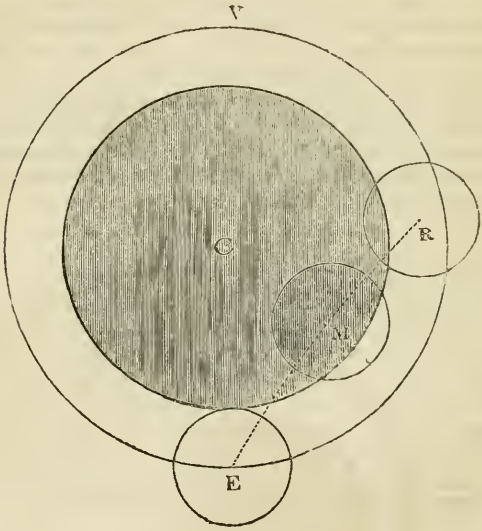
The magnitude of this eclipse at the middle, or at the time of the greatest obscuration, is found to be 9 digits, 30 minutes, and 14 seconds, on the Moon's northern limb.

In the following type, v is the vertex, and c the centre of the earth's shadow; RME, the apparent path of the Moon during the time the eclipse is visible at *Greenwich;*

* The Moon was visibly eclipsed on the 26th of January, 1804, and also on the 26th of January, 1823.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

the Moon rising at R, 3 digits $3\frac{1}{2}$ minutes eclipsed; the middle of the eclipse, or the place of the Moon when most immerged into the shadow of the earth, is shown at M. When the Moon arrives at E, she quits the umbra, and the eclipse terminates, which will be at 6 degrees to the left of her upper limb, agreeably to the annexed type, adapted for Greenwich.



With respect to the general appearance of this eclipse, I find it will be visible to *Europe*, to nearly the whole of *Africa*, and to the extensive Continent of *Asia*, and likewise to those parts of North America which lie within the *Arctic Circle*, and to the *North Pole*.

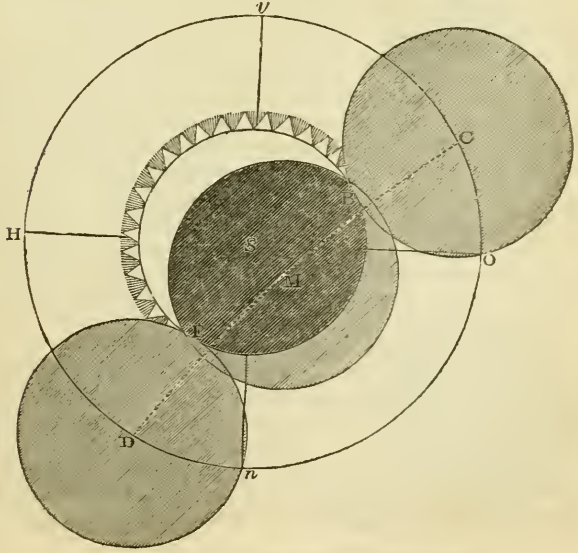
3. I come now to the *third* Eclipse of the present year, which is rather a notable one of the Sun, and visible in these parts on *Friday*, the 8th of *July*, in the morning.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Sun Eclipsed July 8, A.M.	Beginning.	Greatest Obscuration.	End.	Magnitude.
	h. m. s.	*h. m. s.*	*h. m. s.*	*Dig.* ′ ″
Greenwich .	4 53 20	5 46 22	6 42 54	9 42 30
Edinburgh .	4 48 36	5 39 48	6 34 0	8 14 38
Dublin . .	4 33 30	5 24 12	6 17 54	8 31 55

The instants in the preceding table are given in mean or clock time, according to the respective meridians.

The following type, adapted for Greenwich, will serve tolerably well, any part of England. Here we have *vn* a vertical, and HO an horizontal line passing through S, the Sun's centre; CMD the curve described by the Moon's centre; B the point where the dark orb of the Moon makes the first visible impression on the solar disc, or the eclipse commences, and E the same where it ends; the former being 60° 2′ to the right from the Sun's uppermost point.



PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

The general eclipse will begin at $4^h\ 32^m$ A.M. in the *Great Desert* of Africa, latitude 27° 55′ N., and longitude 10° 30′ E. The Sun will rise centrally and totally eclipsed in the *North Atlantic Ocean*, about 40 leagues south-west from *Lisbon*. The central eclipse now passing through *Portugal*, *Spain*, *France*, and *Hungary*, will enter the vast empire of *Russia*, where the Sun will be centrally and totally eclipsed at noon-day, in latitude 51° 47′ N., and longitude 77° 27′ E., which falls a little to the south-east of *Tobolski*. Thence this phenomenon will pass over into *China*, and will quit the globe at $8^h\ 38^m$ in latitude 14° 52′ N., and longitude 147° 54′ E., among the *Ladrone Islands*, in the *Pacific Ocean*. The last portion of the Moon's penumbra leaves the earth at $9^h\ 39^m$ A.M., in latitude 5° 17′ N., and longitude 128° 31′. From the above it is evident that the Sun will be more or less eclipsed in *Barbary*, *Arabia*, *Persia*, &c., and also in *Denmark*, *Sweden*, *Norway*, &c.

4. The *fourth* of these phenomena, is a partial eclipse of the Moon, on *Friday*, the 22nd of *July*, in the morning, when, as the Moon will be under our horizon at that time, of course the eclipse will be *invisible* to us. It further appears from careful calculation that this eclipse will begin at $9^h\ 45^m$, the middle will be at $10^h\ 47^m$, when 3 digits 27′ will be obscured on the Moon's southern limb; and the eclipse will terminate at $11^h\ 50^m$ A.M. At the beginning the Moon will be vertical over latitude 19° 54′ S., longitude 145° 23′ W., and at the end over latitude 19° 35′ S., longitude 175° 47′ W. Hence this eclipse will be visible to the *Friendly*, *Society*, and *Sandwich Islands;* to the western parts of *America;* and also to *Van Dieman's Land*, *New South Wales*, &c.

5. We now come to the last Eclipse of the present year, which is an annular one of the Sun; it takes place on *Saturday*, *December* 31st, after the sun is set, consequently invisible to the inhabitants of *Great Britain*, and also to the whole of *Europe* and *Africa*. The general eclipse enters upon the earth $4^h\ 9^m$, in latitude 15° 0′ S., longitude 158° 4′ W., and leaves the globe at $9^h\ 59^m$ P.M., in latitude 3° 22′ N., and longitude 60° 17′ W. This eclipse will be

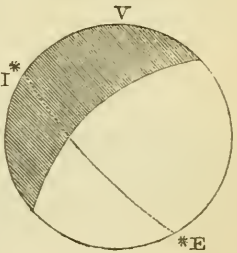
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

visible at *New Zealand*, &c.; and after passing over the abyss of waters, will enter on the western shores of *South America*, to the whole of which the Sun will appear more or less eclipsed.

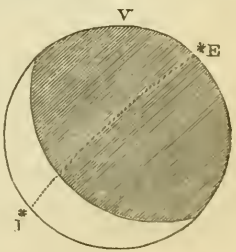
ON THE LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

ALTHOUGH during the revolution of this year a large number of Occultations of the fixed stars will be visible at *Greenwich*, yet there are none of the first and second magnitude. I have, however, selected two of the principal ones, which I shall here insert for the information of those of my readers who are in possession of proper telescopes: and to which I shall add an interesting one of the notable planet Jupiter.

1. The first of these Occultations is of *Eta Tauri*, a star of the third magnitude, and one of the brightest of the Pleiades, and will happen early in the morning of the 22nd of *January*, when the immersion takes place at the dark border of the Moon at $1^h\ 38^m$; and the star, after having been obscured fifty-three minutes will emerge from the Moon's bright edge at $2^h\ 31^m$. (*Note.*—During the early part of this morning several of the Pleiades will be occulted.)

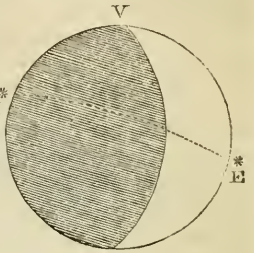


2. The next Occultation is of *Delta Geminorum*, a star between the third and fourth magnitude, and takes place on the 1st of *September*, in the morning, when the star will immerge behind the bright edge of the Moon at $2^h\ 57^m$; and will emerge from the dark limb at $3^h\ 56^m$, as shown by the annexed diagram. I is the place of immersion, and E that of emersion.



PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

3. The last Occultation is of the planet Jupiter, and will take place early in the evening of the 7th of *November;* and although the immersion happens while the Sun is above the horizon, yet Jupiter may be seen by the naked eye at the border of the Moon, the Moon being a good guide for finding him. The immersion takes place on the Moon's dark limb, at $3^h\ 36^m$, 67° to the left of her vertex, at I, according to the annexed representation: the emersion is at $4^h\ 59^m$ at E, when the planet re-appears at the Moon's bright edge, about 74° to the right of the Moon's nadir. The Moon and Jupiter will set nearly together that evening soon after eight o'clock.



CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.

As this part of my work relates to the telescopic appearances of the heavenly bodies, it may not be amiss, in this place, to say a few words relative to the SUN in that respect. That glorious body, observed with a telescope, even of moderate power, will often present a very maculated appearance; these irregular and changeable spots, their variety, size, and arrangement, together with the *faculæ* which often accompany them, are phenomena that must prove interesting and instructive to the young astronomer.

☿. The planet MERCURY, this year, will be visible in the morning before sunrise about the 29th of *July* and the 17th of *November*. On the contrary, this nimble star may be observed in an evening after sunsetting on the 15th of *February* and the 11th of *June*.

♀. VENUS, to the naked eye, will appear the most splendid in the evenings of May, June, and the beginning

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

of December; and during the last week of this year, she will appear beautiful before sunrise. At the beginning and end of December, her fine crescent will highly entertain the telescopic observer.

♂. The planet MARS may be seen in the evenings during *January*, *February*, and *March*, and in the mornings of the last three months of this year; but he will not, in any part of the above periods, be in a good situation for telescopic observation.

♃ et ♄. The two superior planets, JUPITER and SATURN, as mentioned in another part of my Almanack, are in conjunction on the 26th of January, which phenomenon happens only once in twenty years. At the time of their conjunction, they will be too much in the Sun's rays to be visible without the aid of a telescope of some sort. As the Spring advances these two planets will make their appearance before sunrise, very near each other; and in the Summer months will appear very conspicuous in the evenings, when Jupiter with his belts and satellites, and Saturn with his beautiful ring, will arrest the attention of young astronomers.

♅. The distant planet URANUS will be in opposition to the Sun on the 19th of *September;* about which time he will be the most favourably situated for telescopic observation. The satellites of this planet were discovered with a power of 157; but magnifiers of from 300 to 600 are necessary to trace those remote bodies with full effect.

Shines with six silver guards the Georgian Star,
And drives on night's blue arch his glittering car;
Hangs o'er the billowy clouds his lucid form,
Wades through the mist, and dances in the storm.

EFFECT OF WINDS UPON THE ATMOSPHERE.

THE following laws have been deduced from extended experiments by Kamtz and Dove. 1. The barometer falls under the influence of the east, south-east, and south winds;

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

the descent changes to ascent by the south-west wind; rises by the west, north-west, and north winds; the ascent changes to descent by the north-east wind. This law is deduced from observations made at Paris four times a day, at first for five years, then for ten years, 1816–1825. 2. The thermometer rises by the east, south-east, and south winds; the ascent changes to descent by the south-west wind; falls by the west, north-west, and north; the descent changes to ascent by the north-east wind. This and the following are believed to be based upon observations made at Paris and London, and have been confirmed by observations of Kamtz himself during four years. 3. The elasticity of aqueous vapour is increased by the east, south-east, and south winds; its increase changes to decrease by the south-west wind; it decreases by the west, north-west, and north winds, and its decrease changes to increase by the north-east wind. 4. The humidity of the atmosphere decreases relatively from the west wind, passing by the north to the east, and increases on the contrary from the east by the south to the west.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

Judicium Astrologicum, pro Anno 1842*; or an Astrological Judgment upon the four Quarterly Ingresses of the present Year; and first of the Brumal Ingress, or Winter Quarter.*

Now Winter calls his storms the skies along,
The unruly storms obey his dread control;
Wind, rain, and snow—a black and blustering throng—
Rush all abroad, and thunder from the pole:
As fierce they scour along the flowery mead,
Shrinks Nature's face before the brushing sweep;
Till bleak and bare she sits in tarnished weed,
And all her sympathetic votaries weep.

It appears from calculation that this quarter will begin on *Tuesday*, the 21st of *December*, 1841, at 56^{m} after 10 in the night; when 11° of ♎ are on the angle of the 2nd house, and 24° of ♒ on that of the 6th. At the same time the planets form the following aspects, that is, □ ☽ ♃, □ ☽ ♄, and the ☽ hastening to a ⚹ with ♂, and △ ☿ and ♀. ☉ within orbs of ☌ with ♃ and ♄. I am

therefore inclined to think that this will prove a quarter of great importance in the political and civil affairs of various nations of the earth. The effects of the great ☌ of ♃ and ♄ will be manifested in unhappy divisions, and perhaps bloodshed, in *Turkey*, *Russia*, &c. The lunar eclipse, which happens this quarter in the fiery sign *Leo*, the ascendant of Rome, may be expected to expedite some great events in the Papal dominions. The tardy planet Saturn in the cold sign ♒ is likely to produce a severe winter, attended with frost and snow, and rough winds.

THE SPRING QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.

At length the Winter's surly blasts are o'er,
Array'd in smiles the lovely Spring returns:
Health to the breeze unbars the screaming door,
And every breast with heat celestial burns:
Again the daisies peep, the violets blow;
Again the tenants of the leafy grove
Forget the pattering hail, the driving snow,
Resume the lay to melody and love.

This pleasant quarter commences on *Monday*, the 21st of *March*, at 46^{m} before one in the morning, when 2° of ♎ culminates, and 4° of ♑ ascends. At this ingress we find ♄ and ♃ in the second house; ☿ and ☊ in the 3rd; ☉ near the cusp of the 4th, in which are ♀ and ♂; and ☽ in the 8th, the house of death nearly in □ with ♂. These pronounce this to be a very active quarter; and we shall hear of wars, sedition, alterations of laws, privileges and rights, from surrounding nations; and these will in some measure give trouble to our own country, which I hope will speedily rise above its conflicts.

O may kind Providence our trade increase,
And bless Britannia with a lasting peace.

THE SUMMER QUARTER.

Or the Sun's Transit through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

This quarter, I find, begins on *Tuesday*, the 21st of *June*, at 22 minutes past 9 o'clock in the evening; at the same time 18° of ♒ will ascend the eastern angle, and 23° of ♏ will be on the culminating point. All the planets are

below the horizon, with the exception of ☽ and ♄, the former in the 11th house, and the latter retrograde in the 12th, just risen. During the early part of this quarter much fraud and dissimulation is likely to be in operation, to the detriment of many honest individuals. Much sickness also, I fear, will be experienced both at home and abroad. Towards the end, however, things wear a more pleasing aspect, and some improvements will take place in the commercial department of our country, and certain friendly negociations will be carried on between some of the foreign powers, through which we shall be benefited. The weather is likely to be very changeable, but I hope we shall experience a good harvest.

THE AUTUMN QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius,

Takes place this year on *Friday*, the 23rd of *September*, 11h 26m A.M., at which time the planetary bodies form the following aspects:—△ ☽ ♄; △ ☽ ♃, and ☌ ☽ ♀. I find ♄ and ♃ in the 2nd house, ☽ in the 6th, ♂ in the 9th, ☉ in the 10th, ☿ in the 11th, and ♀ in the 12th house. These, and other positions of the planets, lead us to suppose that this will prove a season of excitement in a political sense; and great contentions are likely to arise in religious bodies, about power and authority, fraught with illiberal feeling; but I hope my readers will guard against a violent spirit of bigotry. If I think I am not right, I am bound, as an honest man, to change; but if I threaten to punish a man as a heretic and a blasphemer, because he does not think as I do, that is, as Luther said, "to send a man to heaven the backward way." He who affirms that his own opinions are right, and his only, assumes infallibility, and has a Pope in his belly. The Lord deliver him!

FINIS.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS BY HARRISON AND CO., 45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

Merlinus Liberatus.

AN

ALMANACK

For the Year of our Redemption,

1843,

Being the third after Leap-Year;

AND THE

155th of our deliverance by K. William 3

From Popery and Arbitrary Government.

Wherein are all things fitting and useful for such a Work; as an Ephemeris of the Longitudes, Latitudes, and Southings, of the Planets, with their Configurations, and Aspects; Lunations, Eclipses; Astrological, and other Observations; the rising and setting of the Sun and Moon; Tables of the Tides, Terms, and Holidays at Public Offices; Length and Break, Increase and Decrease, of Days; Judgments of the Eclipses and Seasons. Also a correct Table of the Elements of the Newtonian System; a brief Chronology of English Sovereigns; an Excellent Table for valuing Annuities on Lives, &c.

BY JOHN PARTRIDGE.

——— *Etiam Mortuus loquitur.*

London:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.
By Harrison & Co., St. Martin's Lane,
And Sold by GEORGE GREENHILL, at their Hall, Ludgate-Street.

[*Price, stitched, Nine Pence.*]

2 January hath XXXI Days.

Another year, with all its toils,
Its pleasures, and its frowns, and smiles,
Departs,—while frost congeals the lakes,
And Forty-Three* its entrance makes.

[* The year 1843.]

M D	☽	☌
1	16°	29° ♍
6	17	♒ 11
11	17	1 11
16	18	3 11
21	18	4 11
26	19	5 10

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☌ ♂ ♏	☌ ♀ ♐	☌ ☿ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	A	Circumcision.	10♑30	18♑53	2	20	13	*The new*
2	M	[1 S.aft. Chr.	11 31	1♒34	3	20	14	*year comes in*
3	Tu		12 32	14 0	3	20	16	☌ ☿ ♄
4	W		13 33	26 12	4	20	18	*with frost and*
5	Th		14 34	8♓15	5	19	19	*snow & windy*
6	F	Epiph. Tw. D.	15 36	20 10	5	19	21	*weather.*
7	S		16 37	2♈2	6	19	23	☌ ☉ ♄
8	A	1 Sun. aft. Epiph.	17 38	13 55	6	19	24	♀ stat. ✶ ☿ ♅
9	M	Plough Monday.	18 39	25 53	7	19	26	*Frost and*
10	Tu		19 40	8♉3	7	19	28	*snow conti-*
11	W	Hil. T. begins.	20 41	20 27	8	19	29	*nue.*
12	Th		21 42	3♊10	9	20	♒	☌ ☿ ♃ *Windy*
13	F	Hil. Cam. T. beg.	22 44	16 15	9	20	3	*with increase*
14	S	Oxford T. beg.	23 45	29 43	10	20	4	♀ in perihelion.
15	A	2 Sun. aft. Epiph.	24 46	13♋34	10	20	6	✶ ☉ ♅ *of*
16	M		25 47	27 45	11	21	8	*temperature,*
17	Tu		26 48	12♌12	11	21	9	*and perhaps*
18	W	Prisca.	27 49	26 49	12	21	11	*rain.*
19	Th		28 50	11♍29	13	22	13	□ ☿ ☌
20	F	Fabian.	29 51	26 6	13	22	14	
21	S	Agnes.	0♒52	10♎34	14	22	16	*Cold, with*
22	A	3 Sun. aft. Epiph.	1 53	24 49	14	23	18	♀ greatest brill.
23	M	[Vincent.	2 54	8♏48	15	23	19	*hoar frost.*
24	Tu		3 55	22 32	15	24	21	
25	W	Conv. of St. Paul.	4 56	6♐0	16	24	22	☌ ☉ ♃ *Some-*
26	Th		5 57	19 13	16	25	24	*what mild for*
27	F	Duke Sussex b.	6 58	2♑13	17	26	25	□ ♀ ♅ *a few*
28	S		7 59	15 0	17	26	26	✶ ☿ ♀
29	A	4 Sun. aft. Epiph.	9 0	27 35	18	27	27	☿ in ♓
30	M	K. Cha. I. Mart.	10 1	10♒0	19	28	28	♀ elong. max.
31	Tu	Hilary T. ends.	11 2	22 16	19	28	29	*days.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	1 a 24	10 m 38
6	1 9	10 14
11	0 54	9 55
16	0 39	9 40
21	0 24	9 28
26	0 10	9 19

First Quar. 8th Day, at 8 Afternoon.
Full Moon 16th Day, at 8 Morn.
Last Quar. 23rd Day, at 1 Morn.
New Moon 30th Day, at Noon.
1st Day, ♄ So. 0 a 28; ♂ 7 m 21; ☿ 0 a 15
16th Day, 11 m 36; 6 55; 1 2

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
A	4 a 52	0 a 41	3 m 43			☌				
2	6 5	1 31	4 11				☌	□		
3	7 18	2 17	4 40						✶	
4	8 27	3 0	5 7							
5	9 36	3 41	5 35					△		
6	10 44	4 22	6 1	✶	✶				□	✶
7	11 51	5 2	6 28			✶				
A	morn.	5 43	6 54	□	□				△	
9	1 0	6 26	7 19			□				□
10	2 10	7 13	7 44				☍			
11	3 20	8 3	8 8	△	△					
12	4 29	8 56	8 31			△				△
13	5 35	9 53	8 54						☍	
14	6 31	10 51	9 16							
A	7 17	11 49	9 38		☍		△			
16	rises.	morn.	9 59	☍		☍				
17	6 a 18	0 46	10 19				□		☍	
18	7 44	1 40	10 39					△		
19	9 9	2 32	10 58		△		✶			
20	10 34	3 23	11 16	△				□		
21	11 59	4 14	11 33			△				△
A	morn.	5 5	11 50		□			✶		
23	1 22	5 58	12 5	□		□	☌			
24	2 42	6 52	12 21		✶					□
25	3 58	7 48	12 35	✶		✶				
26	5 4	8 45	12 48					☌	✶	
27	5 56	9 40	13 1							
28	6 37	10 34	13 13		☌		✶			
A	7 7	11 24	13 24							
30	sets.	0 a 11	13 35	☌		☌				
31	6 a 12	0 55	13 44				□	✶		

Having passed thro' the vicissitudes of another year, we now enter upon 1843, which (considered astrologically) is likely to prove a period fraught with importance to our own nation, and several kingdoms and states of the earth. The ☌ of ☿ and ♄, of the ☉ and ♄ in ♑; and afterwards the □ of ☿ and ♂, betoken despatches of war and insurrection from *India;* and perhaps we shall hear of commotions in Russia, &c.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS. A 2

4 February hath XXVIII Days.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	20°	6°	♑
6	20	8	10
11	21	9	9
16	21	10	9
21	22	11	9
26	22	12	9

I see the snow in feathers pass,
Winnowing by the window glass;
While unfelt tempests howl and beat
Above my head, in chimney-seat.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☿ ♏	♀ ♐	♂ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W		12♒ 3	4♓ 22	20	29	0	✶ ☌ ♄
2	Th	**Purif. Candl. D**	13 4	16 21	20	29	1	☿ perihelion.
3	F	Blase.	14 5	28 15	21	♑	1	*Squally, with*
4	S	[Agatha.	15 5	10♈ 7	21	1	2	*rain or snow.*
5	A	**5 Sun. aft. Epiph.**	16 6	21 59	22	2	2	☿ sta. ✶ ☿ ♀
6	M		17 7	3♉ 55	22	3	2	
7	Tu		18 8	16 1	23	3	2	
8	W		19 8	28 20	23	4	1	*Fair, and,*
9	Th		20 9	10♊ 58	24	5	1	*upon the*
10	F	Queen Vict. Mar	21 10	23 59	24	6	♒	*whole, mild.*
11	S		22 10	7♋ 26	25	7	29	
12	A	**Septuages. Sun.**	23 11	21 21	25	8	28	
13	M		24 12	5♌ 43	26	8	27	
14	Tu	Valentine.	25 12	20 28	26	9	26	☌ inf. ☿ ☉;
15	W		26 13	5♍ 29	27	10	25	[△ ☌ ♅. □ ☿ ♂
16	Th		27 13	20 36	27	11	24	□ ☉ ☌. *Dry*
17	F		28 14	5♎ 39	28	12	23	*and moderate*
18	S		29 14	20 30	28	13	22	*for the sea-*
19	A	**Sexages. Sund.**	0♓ 15	5♍ 2	29	14	21	*son.*
20	M		1 15	19 10	29	15	20	*Cold, with*
21	Tu		2 16	2♐ 54	♐	16	19	*showers of*
22	W		3 16	16 15	0	17	18	*snow: true*
23	Th	[Camb. b.	4 16	29 16	1	18	18	*February*
24	F	**St. Matthias. D.**	5 17	11♑ 59	1	19	17	*weather.*
25	S		6 17	24 29	2	20	17	
26	A	**Shrove Sunday**	7 17	6♒ 48	2	21	17	☿ stationary.
27	M		8 17	18 58	3	22	17	☌ ♀ ♄
28	Tu	**Shrove Tues.**	9 18	1♓ 2	3	23	17	♀ elong. max.;

JUPITER, ♃, will be an *Evening Star* until January 25th; then a *Morning Star* until August 16th; and an *Evening Star* for the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	11 m 52	9 m 11
6	11 37	9 7
11	11 22	9 5
16	11 7	9 4
21	10 52	9 4
26	10 37	9 5

First Quar. 7th Day, at 5 Afternoon.
Full Moon 14th Day, at 8 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 21st Day, at 11 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 10 m 41 ; ♂ 6 m 26 ; ☿ 1 a 23
16th Day, 9 49 ; 5 59 ; 11 m 56

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	7 a 21	1 a 37	13 m 53						☌
2	8 29	2 18	14 1		✶		△		
3	9 36	2 58	14 8					□	
4	10 44	3 39	14 14	✶		✶			
A	11 52	4 21	14 19		□				
6	morn.	5 5	14 24			□		△	✶
7	1 1	5 53	14 27	□	△				
8	2 10	6 43	14 30				☍		□
9	3 16	7 37	14 32			△			
10	4 16	8 33	14 33	△					△
11	5 6	9 31	14 34					☍	
A	5 46	10 28	14 34		☍		△		
13	6 18	11 24	14 32			☍			
14	rises.	morn.	14 31	☍			□		☍
15	6 a 41	0 19	14 28					△	
16	8 8	1 12	14 25		△		✶		
17	9 35	2 4	14 21			△		□	
18	11 3	2 57	14 16		□				△
A	morn.	3 51	14 10	△		□			
20	0 27	4 47	14 4		✶			✶	□
21	1 46	5 43	13 57	□			☌		
22	2 56	6 40	13 50			✶			✶
23	3 53	7 36	13 42	✶					
24	4 37	8 30	13 33						
25	5 10	9 21	13 24		☌			☌	
A	5 35	10 8	13 15			☌	✶		
27	5 56	10 53	13 4						☌
28	6 13	11 35	12 53				□		

Lunar Aspects.

OBSERVATIONS.

We shall have news both good and bad from the western parts of the world. Great councils and consultations are taking place in various European states at this time; and they seem driven into a position, that if they desire their own condition to be improved, *they must* be alive to the welfare of their neighbours. Thus we see the good hand of Providence displayed in these matters.

VENUS, ♀, will be a *Morning Star* until September 30th; and an *Evening Star* for the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

6 March hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♒	☾ ♉
1	23°	13°	♑
6	23	14	♉
11	23	15	♉
16	24	16	♉
21	24	17	♊
26	24	18	♊

Lo! March is come,—and o'er the plains
The tempests sweep; yet, while he reigns,
Smiles many a bright and sunny day,
And heaven puts on the blue of May.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♑	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	Lent b. Ash W.	10 ♓ 18	13 ♓ 1	4	2	17	*Expect a few*
2	Th	Chad. [David.	11 18	24 56	4	25	17	*blustering*
3	F		12 18	6 ♈ 48	5	26	17	*days.*
4	S		13 18	18 40	5	27	18	☌ ☿ ♅
5	A	1 Sun. in Lent.	14 18	0 ♉ 32	6	28	18	
6	M		15 18	12 29	6	29	19	
7	Tu	Perpetua.	16 18	24 33	6	♒	20	*The air now*
8	W	Ember Week.	17 18	6 ♊ 50	7	1	20	☿ in ♉ *sharp*
9	Th		18 18	19 22	7	2	21	*and frosty,*
10	F		19 18	2 ♋ 16	8	3	22	*and attended*
11	S		20 18	15 35	8	4	23	*with snow*
12	A	2 Sun. in Lent. G.	21 18	29 24	9	5	24	*showers.*
13	M		22 18	13 ♌ 41	9	6	25	☿ elong. max.
14	Tu		23 17	28 27	9	7	26	☌ ☉ ♄
15	W		24 17	13 ♍ 34	10	8	27	*Mild, and in-*
16	Th		25 17	28 53	10	9	28	*clined to rain*
17	F	St. Patrick.	26 16	14 ♎ 13	11	10	29	⚹ ☿ ♂
18	S	Edw. K. W. Sax.	27 16	29 23	11	12	♓	*at intervals.*
19	A	3 Sun. in Lent.	28 16	14 ♏ 12	11	13	1	♂ ☉ ♅
20	M		29 15	28 35	12	14	3	
21	Tu	Benedict.	0 ♈ 15	12 ♐ 29	12	15	4	
22	W		1 14	25 54	13	16	5	*Some bright*
23	Th		2 14	8 ♑ 54	13	17	7	*sunny days.*
24	F		3 13	21 33	13	18	8	♂ ☿ ♃
25	S	Annun. or L. D.	4 12	3 ♒ 56	14	19	9	
26	A	4. or Midlent S.	5 12	16 5	14	20	11	
27	M		6 11	28 7	14	21	12	
28	Tu		7 10	10 ♓ 3	15	23	14	*Passing*
29	W		8 10	21 56	15	24	15	☐ ☿ ♂
30	Th		9 9	3 ♈ 48	15	25	17	*showers of*
31	F		10 8	15 40	16	26	18	*hail or sleet.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10m28	9 m 5
6	10 13	9 7
11	9 57	9 9
16	9 42	9 12
21	9 26	9 14
26	9 11	9 17

New Moon 1st Day, at 6 Morn.
First Quar. 9th Day, at 10 Morn.
Full Moon 16th Day, at 6 Morn.
Last Quar. 22nd Day, at 11 Afternoon.
New Moon 30th Day, at Midnight.
1st Day, ♄ So. 9m3; ♂ 5m33; ☿ 10m41
16th Day, 8 10; 5 2; 10 28

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	sets.	0a16	12m42	☌						
2	7a25	0 57	12 30		✶			⚹		The ✶ of ♀ and ♂ in this month implies some friendly understanding between a noted military character, and a distinguished lady. The ☌ of ♀ and ♃ augurs a matrimonial connection in high life, closely allied to the Church. The □ of ☿ and ♂ shows intelligences of hostility or war from Spain, and other kingdoms, under Sagittarius. When will the period arrive "when nation shall no longer rise up against nation, nor learn war any more?"
3	8 32	1 37	12 18				△			
4	9 40	2 19	12 5		□	✶			⚹	
A	10 48	3 2	11 51					□		
6	11 56	3 48	11 37	✶		□				
7	morn.	4 36	11 23		△			△	□	
8	1 2	5 27	11 8				☌			
9	2 2	6 21	10 53	□		△			△	
10	2 55	7 16	10 38							
11	3 39	8 12	10 22	△						
A	4 13	9 7	10 6		☌			☌		
13	4 42	10 1	9 49			☌	△			
14	5 5	10 55	9 33						☌	
15	5 26	11 48	9 16				□			
16	rises.	morn.	8 58	☌	△					
17	8a32	0 42	8 41			△	✶	△		
18	10 1	1 37	8 23		□				△	
A	11 26	2 34	8 5			□		□		
20	morn.	3 33	7 47	△	✶				□	
21	0 41	4 32	7 29			✶	☌	⚹		
22	1 45	5 30	7 11	□						
23	2 33	6 25	6 52						✶	
24	3 12	7 18	6 34		☌					
25	3 39	8 6	6 15	✶						
A	4 1	8 52	5 57			☌	✶	☌		
27	4 19	9 35	5 39							
28	4 36	10 16	5 20				□		☌	
29	4 50	10 56	5 2		✶					
30	sets.	11 36	4 43	☌						
31	7a29	0a18	4 25			✶	△			

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

April hath XXX Days.

The choral songsters of the grove
Now echo forth their tales of love;
On every tender shoot they sing,
And hail the glad return of Spring.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	25°	19°	♍
6	25	20	7
11	25	21	6
16	25	22	6
21	26	23	6
26	26	24	5

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♃	♀ ♒	☿ ♓	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S		11 ♈ 7	27 ♈ 34	16	27	20	*Fair and*
2	A	5 Sun. in Lent.	12 6	9 ♉ 31	16	28	22	♀ in ♍
3	M	Rich. Bp. of	13 6	21 32	17	29	23	*bright, with*
4	Tu	[Chich.	14 5	3 ♊ 41	17	♓	25	✶ ☿ ♄
5	W		15 4	16 1	17	2	26	*large cu-*
6	Th	Old Lady Day.	16 3	28 34	17	3	28	*muli.*
7	F	Camb. T. ends.	17 2	11 ♋ 25	18	4	♈	☌ ☿ ♅
8	S	Oxford T. ends.	18 1	24 38	18	5	2	△ ☉ ☌ *Cold,*
9	A	Palm Sunday.	18 59	8 ♌ 17	18	6	3	*dry, north-*
10	M		19 58	22 24	18	7	5	*easterly*
11	Tu		20 57	6 ♍ 57	19	8	7	✶ ☉ ♃
12	W		21 56	21 54	19	10	9	*winds.*
13	Th	Maunday Thur.	22 55	7 ♎ 6	19	11	11	
14	F	Good Friday.	23 53	22 24	19	12	13	*Gloomy for*
15	S	Easter Te. beg.	24 52	7 ♏ 37	20	13	15	*the most*
16	A	Easter Day.	25 51	22 33	20	14	17	□ ☉ ♄ : ☌ in ♉
17	M	Easter Monday.	26 49	7 ♐ 5	20	15	19	*part.*
18	Tu	Easter Tuesday.	27 48	21 8	20	16	21	△ ☿ ☌
19	W	Alphege.	28 46	4 ♑ 42	20	18	23	✶ ☿ ♃
20	Th		29 45	17 49	20	19	25	□ ☿ ♄ *Some*
21	F		0 ♉ 43	0 ♒ 31	21	20	27	*rain about*
22	S	[St. George.	1 42	12 55	21	21	29	□ ♀ ☌
23	A	1st or Low Sun.	2 40	25 3	21	22	♉	*this time.*
24	M	[Gloc. b.	3 39	7 ♓ 2	21	23	3	*Cold and*
25	Tu	St. Mark: Ds.	4 37	18 55	21	25	5	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
26	W	Oxford & Camb.	5 35	0 ♈ 46	21	26	7	✶ ♀ ♄
27	Th	[T. begin.	6 34	12 38	21	27	9	☿ in ♋
28	F		7 32	24 32	21	28	12	*dry.*
29	S		8 30	6 ♉ 31	21	29	14	*Fine at the*
30	A	2 Sun. aft. East.	9 28	18 36	21	30	16	☌ ♀ ♅ *end.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	8m52	9m20
6	8 36	9 23
11	8 20	9 25
16	8 3	9 27
21	7 47	9 29
26	7 30	9 31

First Quar. 7th Day, at 11 Aftern.
Full Moon 14th Day, at 2 Aftern.
Last Quar. 21st Day, at Noon.
New Moon 29th Day, at 4 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 7 m11; ♂ 4 m23; ☿ 10m50
16th Day 6 15; 3 41; 11 27

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	8a37	1 a0	4m 7		□			✳		
A	9 44	1 45	3 49							Spring, lovely sea-
3	10 52	2 33	3 31		△	□			✳	
4	11 53	3 23	3 13					□		son, now cheerfully
5	morn.	4 15	2 55	✳		△	☌			smiles, though many
6	0 48	5 8	2 37					△	□	
7	1 33	6 2	2 20	□						a wintry day will in-
8	2 10	6 55	2 3		☌					
A	2 41	7 48	1 46						△	tervene to mar the
10	3 5	8 40	1 29	△		☌	△			pleasing exhibition:
11	3 26	9 32	1 12					☌		
12	3 47	10 25	0 56		△		□			—in mundane matters
13	4 6	11 19	0 40						☌	we may expect the
14	rises.	morn.	0 24	☌	□	△	✳			same. The true Chris-
15	8a54	0 16	bef. 9					△		
A	10 18	1 15	aft. 6		✳	□				tian wishes that all
17	11 28	2 16	0 21							
18	morn.	3 16	0 35	△		✳	☍	□	△	men should enjoy
19	0 25	4 15	0 49							uninterrupted happi-
20	1 8	5 10	1 2					✳		
21	1 41	6 2	1 15	□	☍				□	ness; but alas! too
22	2 5	6 49	1 28							many there are to be
A	2 25	7 33	1 40			☍	✳			found, whose feelings
24	2 41	8 15	1 51	✳					✳	
25	2 57	8 55	2 2				□			flow in a very differ-
26	3 12	9 36	2 13		✳			☍		ent channel, if we are
27	3 27	10 16	2 23							
28	3 45	10 59	2 33		□	✳	△			allowed to judge from
29	sets.	11 43	2 42	☍						their actions.
A	8a43	0a30	2 50			□			☍	

10 May hath XXXI Days.

With gladsome heart, and garlands gay,
We haste to meet thee, rosy May:
Each verdant mead and fruitful field
Their odoriferous blessings yield.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♒	☾ ♉
1	26°	24°	♍
6	26	25	5
11	26	26	5
16	26	26	4
21	26	26	4
26	25	27	4

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♈	☿ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	St. Phil. & St	10♉27	0♊47	22	2	18	☿ in perihelion
2	Tu	[James	11 25	13 7	22	3	20	*Pleasant*
3	W	Inven. of Cross.	12 23	25 38	22	4	22	♂ st. *growing*
4	Th		13 21	8♋21	22	5	24	□ ☿ ♃ *wea-*
5	F		14 19	21 19	22	6	26	△ ☿ ♄ *ther.*
6	S	J. Ev. à P. Lat.	15 17	4♌34	22	7	28	♄ sta.; ♀ in aph.
7	A	3 Sun. aft. East.	16 15	18 10	21	9	Π	✶ ☿ ♅
8	M		17 13	2♍ 8	21	10	2	*Showery:*
9	Tu		18 11	16 27	21	11	4	
10	W		19 9	1♎ 5	21	12	6	*perhaps some*
11	Th	Easter T. ends.	20 7	15 58	21	13	8	*thunder and*
12	F		21 5	0♏58	21	14	9	*hail.*
13	S	Old May day.	22 3	15 56	21	16	11	
14	A	4 Sun. aft. East.	23 0	0♐42	21	17	13	*Some plea-*
15	M		23 58	15 10	21	18	14	*sant weather.*
16	Tu		24 56	29 14	21	19	16	
17	W		25 54	12♑52	20	20	17	□ ☉ ♃; △ ☉ ♄;
18	Th		26 51	26 3	20	22	18	[△ ♀ ♂
19	F	Dunstan.	27 49	8♒51	20	23	20	♂ ☿ ♂
20	S		28 47	21 19	20	24	21	
21	A	5, or Rogation S.	29 45	3♓30	20	25	22	□ ♀ ♄ *Cold*
22	M		0Π42	15 31	19	26	23	✶ ♀ ♃ *and*
23	Tu		1 40	27 25	19	27	24	✶ ☉ ♅ *chilly*
24	W	Qu. Victoria b.	2 37	9♈16	19	29	25	☿ elong. max.
25	Th	Ascen. Tr. T. b.	3 35	21 10	19	♉	26	*for the season.*
26	F	Au. Ab. of Can.	4 33	3♉ 8	18	1	27	△ ☿ ♃
27	S	Venerable Bede.	5 30	15 13	18	2	28	
28	A	Sun. aft. Ascen.	6 28	27 27	18	3	29	*Thunder-*
29	M	K. Ch. II. r. 1660.	7 25	9Π52	18	5	29	
30	Tu		8 23	22 28	17	6	♋	*storms in*
31	W		9 20	5♋17	17	7	0	*divers places.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	7m13	9m33
6	6 56	9 35
11	6 38	9 37
16	6 21	9 40
21	6 3	9 42
26	5 45	9 45

First Quar. 7th Day, at 8 Morn.
Full Moon 13th Day, at 11 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 21st Day, at 4 Morn.
New Moon 29th Day, at 7 Morn.
1st Day ♄ So. 5m 17; ♂ 2m49; ☿ 0a26
16th Day, 4 18; 1 46; 1 22

M D	☾ rises sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	9a47	1a20	2m58		△			✳		
2	10 44	2 12	3 6							Welcome and pleas-
3	11 32	3 5	3 13			△	☌			ing news arrives from
4	morn.	3 58	3 19	✳				□		various parts of *Eu-*
5	0 11	4 50	3 25		☌				✳	*rope*. Many persons
6	0 42	5 42	3 31					△		of desert meet with
A	1 7	6 32	3 35	□		☌	△			preferment, and others
8	1 29	7 22	3 40						□	who think themselves
9	1 50	8 13	3 43	△			□			deserving, and take
10	2 9	9 4	3 47		△				△	most pains to obtain
11	2 29	9 59	3 49				✳	☌		honourable places, are
12	2 53	10 56	3 51		□	△				rejected and slighted.
13	rises.	11 56	3 53	☌						Many public meetings
A	9 a 4	morn.	3 54		✳	□				are now held by reli-
15	10 11	0 57	3 54				☍	△	☌	gious bodies, plan-
16	11 1	1 59	3 54			✳				ning, according to
17	11 38	2 57	3 53							their various views,
18	morn.	3 52	3 51	△	☍			□		the best mode of com-
19	0 7	4 42	3 49							municating biblical
20	0 28	5 28	3 47			☍	✳	✳	△	knowledge to the
A	0 46	6 11	3 44	□						world.
22	1 2	6 53	3 40				□			
23	1 17	7 33	3 36		✳				□	
24	1 34	8 14	3 31	✳						
25	1 50	8 56	3 26		□	✳	△		✳	
26	2 9	9 39	3 20					☍		
27	2 33	10 26	3 13							
A	3 2	11 15	3 7		△	□				
29	sets.	0 a 6	2 59	☍						
30	9a29	1 0	2 52			△	☌			
31	10 12	1 54	2 43					✳	☍	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

12 June hath XXX Days.

Hark! how the cuckoo charms the plain
With songs that rouse the healthful swain;
He bids the thoughts of sorrow fly,
And toils with glee when she is nigh.

M D	♄ ♒	♅ ♒	☾ ♌
1	25°	27°	♍
6	25	27	3
11	25	27	3
16	24	27	3
21	24	27	3
26	24	27	2

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♃	☿ ♉	♀ ♋	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Nicomede.	10 ♊ 18	18 ♋ 18	17	8	1	
2	F		11 15	1 ♌ 33	16	9	1	*Somepassing*
3	S	Oxford T. ends.	12 13	15 2	16	11	1	*showers.*
4	A	Whit Sunday. [b	13 10	28 45	16	12	2	☿ in ♍
5	M	Whit M. K. of H.	14 8	12 ♍ 43	15	13	2	
6	Tu	Whit Tuesday.	15 5	26 54	15	14	2	☌ ☉ ☌ . ☿ st.
7	W	Ember W Oxf.	16 2	11 ♎ 16	15	15	2	*Air warm*
8	Th	[T. beg.	17 0	25 47	14	17	2	*and close.*
9	F		17 57	10 ♏ 21	14	18	2	
10	S		18 54	24 53	14	19	1	
11	A	Trin. Sun. St. B.	19 52	9 ♐ 17	13	20	1	*Changeable*
12	M		20 49	23 27	13	21	1	*about this*
13	Tu		21 46	7 ♑ 19	13	23	0	*time.*
14	W	[Term ends.	22 43	20 50	12	24	☊	☿ in aphelion.
15	Th	Corp. Ch. Trin.	23 41	4 ♒ 0	12	25	29	△ ♀ ♄
16	F		24 38	16 49	12	26	29	
17	S	St. Alban.	25 35	29 19	12	27	28	♅ sta. □ ♅ ♀
18	A	1 Sun. aft. Trin	26 32	11 ♓ 33	11	29	28	△ ☿ ♅
19	M		27 30	23 36	11	☊	27	☌ inf. ☿ ☉ ;
20	Tu	Queen Vict. Ac.	28 27	5 ♈ 32	11	1	26	[△ ☉ ♅
21	W	Queen Vict. Pro.	29 24	17 25	10	2	26	☌ ♀ ♇ . *Wea-*
22	Th		0 ♋ 21	29 19	10	3	25	*ther still un-*
23	F	[Mids. Day.	1 19	11 ♉ 20	10	5	25	*settled.*
24	S	Nativ. J. Bapt.	2 16	23 31	10	6	24	□ ☉ ♇
25	A	2 Sun. aft. Trin.	3 13	5 ♊ 54	9	7	24	*Now warm*
26	M		4 10	18 32	9	8	24	*and pleasant.*
27	Tu		5 8	1 ♋ 25	9	9	23	☌ ♀ ☌ . ☉ ecl.
28	W	Queen Vict. Cor.	6 5	14 35	9	11	23	*Thun-* [inv.
29	Th	St. Peter.	7 2	28 1	8	12	23	*der storms.*
30	F		7 59	11 ♌ 40	8	13	23	☿ stationary.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	5m22	9m48	First Quar. 5th Day, at 3 Aftern.
6	5 4	9 52	Full Moon 12th Day, at 7 Morn.
11	4 44	9 56	Last Quar. 19th Day, at 9 Aftern.
16	4 25	10 0	New Moon 27th Day, at 7 Aftern.
21	4 5	10 5	1st Day, ♄ So. 3m 13; ♂ 0m26; ☿ 1a26
26	3 45	10 10	16th Day, 2 11; 11a 1; 0 18

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	☉	☽	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	10a46	2a47	2m35							
2	11 13	3 39	2 26		☌					
3	11 36	4 30	2 16	✶				△	□	
A	11 54	5 19	2 7				☌			✶
5	morn.	6 8	1 57	□				□	△	
6	0 13	6 57	1 46		△					□
7	0 33	7 49	1 36	△				✶		
8	0 55	8 43	1 25		□	△				△
9	1 20	9 40	1 13							
10	1 52	10 40	1 2		✶	□			☌	
A	2 34	11 41	0 50					☌		
12	rises.	morn.	0 38	☌		✶				☌
13	9a33	0 41	0 26							
14	10 6	1 38	0 14		☌				△	
15	10 30	2 31	0 aft.	1						
16	10 50	3 20	0 bef.	11				✶		
17	11 7	4 5	0 24	△		☌			□	△
A	11 23	4 48	0 37					□		
19	11 39	5 29	0 50	□	✶					□
20	11 55	6 10	1 3					△	✶	
21	morn.	6 51	1 16							
22	0 13	7 34	1 29	✶	□	✶				✶
23	0 35	8 19	1 42							
24	1 1	9 7	1 55		△	□				
A	1 35	9 58	2 8					☌	☌	
26	2 20	10 51	2 20							☌
27	sets.	11 46	2 33	☌		△				
28	8a48	0a41	2 45							
29	9 17	1 34	2 58		☌					
30	9 40	2 26	3 10					△	✶	

Lunar Aspects.

OBSERVATIONS.

Numbers of persons pass through life heedless of everything except what concerns their own interests or selfishness; while the enlightened philosopher looks around him. The general happiness or calamity of a country, the revolutions of kingdoms and states, the events of successful and unsuccessful wars, as well as tempests, floods, famine, and pestilence, are among the vicissitudes which are proper subjects for the consideration of a Christian astrologer.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

14 July hath XXXI Days.

The meadows now are mad with noise
Of laughing maids and shouting boys,
Who're making up the withering hay
With merry hearts as light as play.

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	24°	27°	♑
6	23	27	2
11	23	27	1
16	22	26	1
21	22	26	1
26	22	25	1

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♊	☿ ♊	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	[B.V.M.	8♋56	25♌32	8	14	23	☉ in apogee.
2	A	3 Sun. aft. T. Vis.	9 54	9♍33	8	15	23	*Some pass-*
3	M	Dog Days begin	10 51	23 41	8	17	23	*ing showers,*
4	Tu	Tr. of St. Mar.	11 48	7♎54	8	18	24	*but upon the*
5	W		12 45	22 8	8	19	24	*whole plea-*
6	Th	Old Mids. Day.	13 42	6♏22	8	20	24	*sant.*
7	F	Th. à Bkt. C.t.e.	14 40	20 33	7	21	25	
8	S	Oxf. T. ends.	15 37	4♐38	7	23	26	♄ in ♌. ♅ sta.
9	A	4 Sun. aft. Trin.	16 34	18 34	7	24	26	△ ☿ ♃
10	M		17 31	2♑19	7	25	27	*Hot & bright.*
11	Tu		18 28	15 50	7	26	28	△ ♀ ♃
12	W		19 26	29 6	7	27	29	☿ elong. max.
13	Th		20 23	12♒5	7	29	♋	♂ stationary.
14	F		21 20	24 48	7	♋	1	*Thunder*
15	S	St. Swithin.	22 17	7♓16	7	1	2	☌ ☉ ♄; □ ☿ ♅
16	A	5 Sun. aft. Trin.	23 14	19 29	7	2	3	□ ♀ ♅
17	M		24 12	1♈32	7	4	5	*storms; after*
18	Tu		25 9	13 28	7	5	6	*which a cold,*
19	W		26 6	25 20	7	6	8	*cloudy atmo-*
20	Th	Margaret.	27 3	7♉15	8	7	9	*sphere.*
21	F		28 1	19 17	8	8	11	
22	S	Magdalene.	28 58	1♊29	8	10	12	*Air more*
23	A	6 Sun. aft. Trin.	29 55	13 57	8	11	14	*warm.*
24	M	[b.	0♌53	26 43	8	12	16	☿ in ♌; ♀ in ♌
25	Tu	St. James. Ds. C.	1 50	9♋51	8	13	18	△ ☉ ♅
26	W	St. Anne.	2 47	23 20	8	15	20	
27	Th		3 45	7♌9	9	16	22	☌ ☿ ♄. *Windy*
28	F		4 42	21 16	9	17	24	☿ in perihelion.
29	S		5 39	5♍35	9	18	26	*with hasty*
30	A	7 Sun. aft. Trin.	6 37	20 2	9	19	28	*showers.*
31	M		7 34	4♎30	9	21	30	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3m25	10m16
6	3 4	10 22
11	2 43	10 29
16	2 22	10 35
21	2 1	10 42
26	1 39	10 49

First Quar. 4th Day, at 7 Aftern.
Full Moon 11th Day, at 5 Aftern.
Last Quar. 19th Day, at 2 Aftern.
New Moon 27th Day, at 6 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 1 m 8; ♂ 9 a 45; ☿ 10m55
16th Day, 0 4; 8 43; 10 39

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♃	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	10a 1	3a16	3m22			☌			✳	
A	10 21	4 6	3 33	✳			□	□		In the commotions
3	10 40	4 55	3 45		△				□	of empires, as in
4	11 0	5 45	3 56	□			✳			great convulsions of
5	11 23	6 37	4 7		□	△		△	△	nature, the fatal ef-
6	11 53	7 32	4 17							fects are so seldom
7	morn.	8 29	4 27	△	✳	□				confined to the
8	0 29	9 28	4 37				☌			sources of calamities,
A	1 17	10 27	4 46					☌		that adjacent terri-
10	2 18	11 25	4 55			✳			☌	tories become gra-
11	rises.	morn.	5 3	☌						dually involved in the
12	Sa33	0 20	5 11		☌					vortex of destruction.
13	8 54	1 11	5 19				✳			Great events often
14	9 13	1 58	5 26			☌		△		spring from that
15	9 28	2 42	5 32				□		△	which appears as a
A	9 44	3 24	5 38	△	✳					trifling matter:—thus
17	10 0	4 5	5 44				△	□	□	a spark from smitten
18	10 18	4 47	5 49							steel seems insignifi-
19	10 38	5 29	5 54	□	□	✳				cant, but when it
20	11 2	6 13	5 58					✳	✳	comes in contact with
21	11 32	6 59	6 1		△					a magazine of gun-
22	morn.	7 48	6 5	✳		□	☌			powder, how dread-
A	0 12	8 40	6 7							ful the conjunction!
24	1 2	9 34	6 9			△				
25	2 4	10 29	6 10					☌		
26	3 16	11 24	6 11		☌				☌	
27	sets.	0a18	6 11	☌			△			
28	8 a 6	1 10	6 11			☌				
29	8 27	2 1	6 10				□			
A	8 47	2 51	6 8		△			✳		
31	9 7	3 42	6 6	✳			✳		✳	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

16 August hath XXXI Days.

The husbandman with pleasure sees
His fields of ripening wheat and peas;
Which show Heaven's promises are sure,
"Seed-time and Harvest *shall* endure."

M D	♄ ♑	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	21°	24°	♍
6	21	24	0
11	21	23	0
16	20	23	♐
21	20	22	29
26	20	21	29

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♋	☿ ♌	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	Lammas-day.	8♌32	18♎54	10	22	2	△☿♅;☍♀♄
2	W		9 29	3♏11	10	23	4	△ ☉ ♂
3	Th		10 27	17 18	10	24	6	*Warm and*
4	F		11 24	1♐14	10	26	8	*dry about*
5	S	[Transf.	12 22	14 58	11	27	10	△ ☿ ♂
6	A	8 Sun. aft. Trin.	13 19	28 29	11	28	12	*this time.*
7	M	Name of Jesus.	14 17	11♍49	11	29	14	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
8	Tu		15 14	24 57	12	♌	16	
9	W		16 12	7♒53	12	2	18	△ ♀ ♅
10	Th	St. Lawrence.	17 9	20 37	12	3	20	*Some pass-*
11	F	Dog Days end.	18 7	3♓8	13	4	22	☌ ☿ ♃
12	S		19 4	15 28	13	5	24	*ing showers,*
13	A	9 Sun. aft. Trin.	20 2	27 36	13	7	26	*but in gene-*
14	M	[Qu. Dowag. b.	21 0	9♈36	14	8	28	*ral good har-*
15	Tu	Assumption, B.	21 57	21 30	14	9	♍	*vest weather.*
16	W	[V. M.	22 55	3♉21	14	10	2	☌ ☉ ♃
17	Th	Ds. of Kent b.	23 53	15 14	15	11	4	*Sultry, with*
18	F		24 50	27 14	15	13	5	*thunder.*
19	S		25 48	9♊25	16	14	7	
20	A	10 Sun. aft. Trin.	26 46	21 52	16	15	9	
21	M		27 44	4♋40	17	16	11	△ ♀ ♂
22	Tu		28 42	17 53	17	18	13	*Pleasant and*
23	W		29 40	1♌33	17	19	14	
24	Th	St. Bartholom.	0♍37	15 39	18	20	16	*bright, with*
25	F		1 35	0♍7	18	21	18	☌ ♀ ♃
26	S	Prince Albert b.	2 33	14 52	19	23	19	△☿♄;□☿♂;
27	A	11 Sun. aft. Trin.	3 31	29 45	19	24	21	[♀ in perih.
28	M	St. Augustine.	4 29	14♎37	20	25	23	
29	Tu	St. J. Bapt. beh.	5 27	29 21	20	26	24	*brisk winds*
30	W		6 25	13♏51	21	28	26	✶ ♂ ♃ *at*
31	Th		7 24	28 2	21	29	27	☿ in ♉ *times.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	1m13	10m57	First Quar. 2nd Day, at 11 Afternoon.
6	0 51	11 3	Full Moon 10th Day, at 5 Morning.
11	0 28	11 9	Last Quar. 18th Day, at 7 Morning.
16	0 6	11 15	New Moon 25th Day, at 3 Afternoon.
21	11 a 40	11 20	1st Day, ♄ So. 10a 52; ♂ 7a 51; ☿ 11m39
26	11 18	11 25	16th Day, 9 50; 7 13; 0a 41

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	9a29	4a34	6m 3		□	△		□		
2	9 56	5 28	6 0	□					□	Mars, having been
3	10 30	6 24	5 56		✶	□				direct, then station-
4	11 14	7 22	5 51					△		ary, and now direct
5	morn.	8 20	5 46	△			☌		△	again, in the hot, dry,
A	0 9	9 17	5 40			✶				and masculine sign
7	1 14	10 12	5 33							
8	2 26	11 3	5 26		☌			☍		*Sagittarius*, of the
9	3 40	11 51	5 18				✶			fiery trigon, shows a
10	rises.	morn.	5 10	☍		☌			☍	continuance of con-
11	7a36	0 37	5 1							tentious and warlike
12	7 52	1 20	4 51		✶		□			feelings in operation
A	8 7	2 1	4 41							
14	8 24	2 43	4 31				△	△		in Spain; and as ♐
15	8 42	3 24	4 20	△	□	✶				is the day-house of
16	9 5	4 7	4 8						△	♅, matters of an ec-
17	9 33	4 52	3 56		△			□		clesiastical kind will
18	10 7	5 40	3 43	□		□				
19	10 53	6 30	3 30					✶	□	meet with great op-
A	11 49	7 22	3 17	✶		△	☍			position; and I am
21	morn.	8 16	3 2							led to think that His
22	0 55	9 10	2 48		☍				✶	Holiness the Pope,
23	2 8	10 4	2 33							
24	3 28	10 57	2 18			☍	△	☌		will not feel very
25	sets.	11 50	2 2	☌						easy, notwithstand-
26	6a51	0a42	1 46		△		□		☌	ing the honours and
A	7 12	1 34	1 29							dignities which have
28	7 34	2 27	1 12		□	△	✶			been conferred upon
29	8 0	3 22	0 55	✶				✶		
30	8 33	4 19	0 37		✶	□				him.
31	9 13	5 17	0 19					□	✶	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS

18 September hath XXX Days.

Since seasons roll, and, as they fly,
Instruct the mind and charm the eye;
Ah! who can doubt, as gay they shine,
The Power that rules them is divine?

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♒	☽ ♌
1	20°	20°	♐
6	19	20	28
11	19	19	28
16	19	19	28
21	19	19	28
26	19	18	27

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♍	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	Giles. [O.S.	8♍22	11♐53	22	0	29	*Now calm,*
2	S	London b^t 1666,	9 20	25 26	22	1	♎	*with a few*
3	A	12 Sun. aft. Trin	10 18	8♍42	23	2	2	☌ ☿ ♅
4	M		11 16	21 43	23	4	3	*drizzly days.*
5	Tu	Old Bartholom.	12 14	4♒31	24	5	5	
6	W		13 12	17 9	24	6	6	
7	Th	Enurchus	14 11	29 36	25	7	7	*Bright and*
8	F	Nativ. B. V. M.	15 9	11♑54	25	9	9	*sunny: suita-*
9	S		16 7	24 3	26	10	10	*ble for the*
10	A	13 Sun. aft. Trin	17 6	6♈5	26	11	11	☿ in aphelion.
11	M		18 4	18 1	27	12	13	*latter har-*
12	Tu		19 2	29 53	28	14	14	△ ☉ ♄ *vest.*
13	W		20 1	11♉42	28	15	15	
14	Th	Holy Cross.	20 59	23 33	29	16	16	*Overcast,*
15	F		21 58	5♊31	29	17	18	*with a little*
16	S		22 56	17 39	♍	19	19	△ ☿ ♄; △ ☿ ♃
17	A	14 Sun. aft. Trin	23 55	0♋2	0	20	20	□ ♂ ♅; □ ☿ ♄
18	M	George I. & II.	24 54	12 47	1	21	21	*rain.*
19	Tu	[landed.	25 52	25 58	2	22	22	*Fair and*
20	W	Ember Week.	26 51	9♌37	2	24	23	☿ elong. max.
21	Th	St. Matthew.	27 50	23 47	3	25	24	*pleasant.*
22	F		28 49	8♍23	3	26	25	
23	S		29 47	23 22	4	27	26	*Fine summer*
24	A	15 Sun. aft. Trin	0♎46	8♎33	5	29	27	♂ ☉ ♅; ♄ stat.
25	M		1 45	23 46	5	♎	27	♂ ♀ ♅
26	Tu	St. Cyprian.	2 44	8♏50	6	1	28	*weather, con-*
27	W		3 43	23 37	6	2	29	*tinuing to the*
28	Th		4 42	8♐1	7	4	29	*end of the*
29	F	St. Michael.	5 41	21 59	8	5	♏	*month.*
30	S	St. Jerome.	6 40	5♑33	8	6	0	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10 a 51	11 m 30
6	10 29	11 34
11	10 8	11 38
16	9 46	11 41
21	9 25	11 45
26	9 4	11 48

Partridge. September 1843. 19

First Quar. 1st Day, at 5 Morn.
Full Moon 8th Day, at 7 Aftern.
Last Quar. 16th Day, at 11 Aftern.
New Moon 23rd Day, at 11 Aftern.
First Quar. 30th Day, at 2 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 8 a 43; ♂ 6 a 42; ☿ 1 a 15
16th Day, 7 43; 6 20; 1 27

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	10a 5	6a15	0m 0	□					
2	11 7	7 13	0 18			✶	♂		□
A	morn.	8 7	0 37	△				△	
4	0 16	8 59	0 57		♂				
5	1 29	9 48	1 16						△
6	2 42	10 33	1 36			♂			
7	3 53	11 17	1 56				✶		
8	rises.	11 59	2 17	♀				♀	
9	6a15	morn.	2 37		✶		□		
A	6 31	0 40	2 58						♀
11	6 49	1 22	3 19		□	✶			
12	7 10	2 4	3 39				△		
13	7 35	2 48	4 0					△	
14	8 6	3 34	4 21	△	△	□			
15	8 47	4 22	4 43						
16	9 37	5 13	5 4	□		△		□	△
A	10 36	6 5	5 25				♀		
18	11 45	6 57	5 46						
19	morn.	7 50	6 7	✶	♀			✶	□
20	1 1	8 43	6 28						
21	2 23	9 35	6 49			♀			✶
22	3 46	10 27	7 10				△		
23	sets.	11 20	7 31	♂	△			♂	
A	5a36	0a13	7 51				□		
25	6 1	1 9	8 12		□	△			♂
26	6 32	2 7	8 32				✶		
27	7 10	3 7	8 52		✶	□			
28	8 0	4 7	9 12	✶				✶	
29	9 1	5 7	9 32			✶			
30	10 9	6 3	9 52	□			♂	□	✶

OBSERVATIONS.

Saturn is retrograde in the sign ♑, and has been so for some months past; he seems to play his part to purpose. The □ of ♄ and ☿ from cardinal signs at the middle of this month signifies some material affair to follow, or it may produce a discovery of some design or conspiracy, which some crazed-pated agents endeavour to be excellent in; such dangerous projects will ever end in the ruin and destruction of their authors.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

20 October hath XXXI Days.

Now, farmers!—sow your rye and wheat,
Young tender trees remove and set;
But in November change your work—
Kill then your hogs, and salt your pork.

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	19°	18°	☊
6	19	18	27
11	19	18	27
16	20	18	26
21	20	18	26
26	20	18	26

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♎	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	A	16 Sun. aft. Trin.	7 ♎ 39	18 ♍ 44	9	7	0	*Some heavy*
2	M	[Remigius.	8 38	1 ♒ 36	10	9	1	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
3	Tu		9 37	14 12	10	10	1	☿ stationary.
4	W		10 36	26 36	11	11	1	□ ☿ ☌ *rain*
5	Th		11 35	8 ♓ 50	12	12	1	□ ☉ ☌
6	F	Faith.	12 35	20 57	12	14	0	*now about,*
7	S		13 34	2 ♈ 57	13	15	♎	*with wind.*
8	A	17 Sun. aft. Trin.	14 33	14 53	13	16	29	
9	M	St. Denys.	15 32	26 45	14	17	28	△ ☿ ♃
10	Tu	Ox. & Ca. T. beg.	16 32	8 ♉ 36	15	19	28	*Dull & cold.*
11	W	Old Mich. Day.	17 31	20 26	15	20	27	△☉♃; □☿ ♄
12	Th		18 31	2 ♊ 19	16	21	26	
13	F	Trs. K. Edw. Con	19 30	14 18	17	22	25	□☉ ♄; ☌ in per.
14	S		20 29	26 26	17	24	23	♃ sta. ☌ ☿ ☿
15	A	18 Sun. aft. Trin.	21 29	8 ♋ 48	18	25	22	☌ inf. ☿ ☉
16	M		22 29	21 30	19	26	21	*Some heavy*
17	Tu	Etheldreda.	23 28	4 ♌ 34	20	27	20	☌☌ ♄; □ ♄ ☿;
18	W	St. Luke.	24 28	18 6	20	29	19	[□☿☌
19	Th		25 28	2 ♍ 7	21	♍	18	△ ☿ ♃ *show-*
20	F		26 27	16 38	22	1	17	☿ in ♌ *ers,*
21	S		27 27	1 ♎ 33	22	2	16	*with intervals*
22	A	19 Sun. aft. Trin.	28 27	16 45	23	4	16	*of bright sun-*
23	M		29 27	2 ♍ 4	24	5	15	*shine.*
24	Tu		0 ♍ 26	17 19	24	6	15	☿ sta. ☿ per.
25	W	Crispin.	1 26	2 ♐ 19	25	7	15	*Fair, but of*
26	Th		2 26	16 57	26	9	15	*short dura-*
27	F		3 26	1 ♑ 7	26	10	16	*tion.*
28	S	St. Sim. & St. Jud.	4 26	14 50	27	11	16	
29	A	20 Sun. aft. Trin.	5 26	28 7	28	12	17	*Now showery.*
30	M		6 26	11 ♒ 0	28	14	18	△ ☿ ♃ [✶☌♅
31	Tu		7 26	23 33	29	15	19	☿ elong. max.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	8 a 43	11 m 51
6	8 23	11 54
11	8 3	11 57
16	7 43	0 a 1
21	7 24	0 5
26	7 5	0 9

Full Moon 8th Day, at 11 Morn.
Last Quar. 16th Day, at 2 Aftern.
New Moon 23rd Day, at 8 Morn.
First Quar. 30th Day, at 3 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 6 a 44 ; ♂ 6 a 1 ; ☿ 1 a 10
16th Day, 5 47 ; 5 45 ; 11 m 38

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
A	11 a 21	6 a 56	10 m 11			☌				
2	morn.	7 46	10 30						□	
3	0 a 33	8 32	10 49	△		☌		△		The □ of ♀ and ♂; the ☌ of ♂ and ♄; the □ of ☿ and ♄; and of ☿ and ♂, with some other particular positions of the heavenly bodies, augur great matters now in operation, which, I am afraid, will lead to fresh turmoils and war in India, and other regions under ♑, which yet feel the effects of the late notable ☌ of ♅ and ♄ in that sign; and it will require much wisdom on our part to act with caution and propriety under these circumstances.
4	1 45	9 15	11 7						△	
5	2 54	9 57	11 25				✶			
6	4 1	10 39	11 43		✶					
7	5 9	11 20	12 1							
A	rises.	morn.	12 18	☍	□	✶	□	☍		
9	5 a 16	0 2	12 34						☍	
10	5 39	0 46	12 50							
11	6 9	1 31	13 6		△	□	△			
12	6 47	2 19	13 21							
13	7 32	3 8	13 36	△		△				
14	8 28	3 58	13 50					△	△	
A	9 31	4 50	14 4							
16	10 42	5 41	14 17	□	☍		☍	□	□	
17	11 58	6 32	14 29							
18	morn.	7 22	14 41	✶		☍			✶	
19	1 17	8 13	14 52					✶		
20	2 38	9 4	15 3		△		△			
21	4 2	9 56	15 13							
A	5 30	10 51	15 22		□	△	□		☌	
23	sets.	11 48	15 31	☌				☌		
24	5 a 4	0 a 49	15 39		✶	□	✶			
25	5 49	1 51	15 46							
26	6 47	2 53	15 52			✶			✶	
27	7 55	3 53	15 58	✶						
28	9 8	4 49	16 3		☌			✶	□	
A	10 22	5 41	16 8				☍			
30	11 34	6 29	16 11	□				□		
31	morn.	7 14	16 14			☌			△	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

22 November hath XXX Days.

The blustering winds of Autumn now
Lay Summer's varied beauties low:
So when affliction's storms prevail,
All human strength and glory fail!

M D	♄ ♍	♃ ♒	☾ ♉
1	20°	18°	♐
6	21	19	25
11	21	19	25
16	21	19	25
21	22	20	24
26	22	21	24

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♏	☿ ♎	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	All Saints.	8♏26	5♐52	0	16	20	□ ☿ ♄
2	Th	All So. Mic. T. b.	9 26	17 59	1	17	21	*Changeable;*
3	F	Prs. Sophia b.	10 27	29 58	1	19	22	□ ♀ ♃ *bright*
4	S	K. W. III. land.	11 27	11♑52	2	20	24	*frosty morn-*
5	A	21 S. aft. T. G. P.	12 27	23 44	3	21	25	✶ ♀ ♄ *ings*
6	M	Leonard. [1605	13 27	5♉35	3	22	26	*and wet*
7	Tu		14 27	17 28	4	24	28	*evenings.*
8	W		15 28	29 23	5	25	29	
9	Th	Pr. of Wales b.	16 28	11♊23	6	26	♏	
10	F	[Ld. M. D.	17 28	23 30	6	27	2	*Mild for the*
11	S	St. Martin.	18 29	5♋45	7	29	4	△ ♀ ♅ *sea-*
12	A	22 Sun. aft. Tr.	19 29	18 14	8	♐	5	□ ☉ ♃ *son.*
13	M	Britius.	20 29	0♌58	8	1	7	♀ in ♉
14	Tu		21 30	14 1	9	2	8	✶ ☉ ♄
15	W	Machutus.	22 30	27 26	10	4	10	□ ☿ ♂
16	Th		23 31	11♍16	11	5	12	*Some snow,*
17	F	Hugh Bp. Lin.	24 31	25 31	11	6	13	*or cold rain*
18	S		25 32	10♎9	12	7	15	*may now be*
19	A	23 Sun. aft. Tr.	26 33	25 5	13	9	16	*expected.*
20	M		27 33	10♏11	13	10	18	
21	Tu	Prs. Royal b.	28 34	25 19	14	11	19	△ ☉ ♅; □ ☿ ♃
22	W	St. Cecilia.	29 35	10♐18	15	12	21	
23	Th	St. Clement.	0♐35	25 0	16	14	23	✶ ☿ ♄
24	F		1 36	9♑19	16	15	24	*Now gene-*
25	S	Cath. Mic. T. end	2 37	23 12	17	16	26	*rally fair*
26	A	24 Sun. aft. Tr.	3 38	6♒37	18	17	27	*and mild.*
27	M		4 38	19 38	19	19	29	☿ in ♉; △ ☿ ♅;
28	Tu		5 39	2♓16	19	21	♐	*Foggy* [✶ ♀ ♂
29	W		6 40	14 35	20	21	2	⚹ ♀ ♃
30	Th	St. Andrew.	7 41	26 41	21	22	4	*at times.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Partridge. November 1843. 23

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	6 a 42	0 a 15
6	6 24	0 20
11	6 6	0 26
16	5 48	0 32
21	5 31	0 39
26	5 14	0 46

Full Moon 7th Day, at 5 Morn.
Last Quar. 15th Day, at 3 Morn.
New Moon 21st Day, at 6 Aftern.
First Quar. 28th Day, at 7 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 4 a 47; ♂ 5 a 29; ☿ 10 m 36
16th Day, 3 53; 5 14; 10 58

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	0m46	7a56	16m16	△						
2	1 54	8 38	16 17		✳			△		The combination
3	3 1	9 19	16 18				✳			of so many good and
4	4 8	10 1	16 17							
A	5 14	10 44	16 16		□	✳			☌	evil aspects, during
6	6 20	11 29	16 14				□			
7	rises.	morn.	16 12	☌	△	□				this month, shows
8	4a47	0 16	16 8					☌		that it will be a time
9	5 31	1 5	16 4				△			
10	6 22	1 55	15 58			△				of great conflict and
11	7 23	2 46	15 52						△	
A	8 31	3 37	15 45	△	☌					struggle; but if I
13	9 43	4 27	15 37					△	□	judge rightly, the
14	11 0	5 16	15 28			☌	☌			
15	morn.	6 5	15 19	□				□		good will predomi-
16	0 17	6 53	15 8						✳	nate. Things are be-
17	1 36	7 43	14 57	✳	△					ginning to exhibit a
18	2 59	8 35	14 45				△	✳		
A	4 24	9 29	14 32		□	△				better face at home—
20	5 51	10 27	14 18				□			
21	sets.	11 29	14 3	☍	✳	□			☍	trade is improving,
22	4a28	0a32	13 47				✳	☍		and the working
23	5 32	1 35	13 31			✳				classes find employ-
24	6 46	2 35	13 14							
25	8 3	3 31	12 56						✳	ment better than they
A	9 19	4 22	12 38	✳	☍					did. Some good
27	10 32	5 9	12 18			☍	☍	✳		
28	11 42	5 53	11 58	□					□	news about this time
29	morn.	6 36	11 37							arrives from abroad.
30	0 50	7 17	11 16		✳			□		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

24 December hath XXXI Days.

From the dark regions of the North,
See! Winter fiercely rushes forth,
Attended by his usual train
Of snow, and hail, and sleety rain.

M D	♄ ♑	♅ ♒	☾ ♓
1	23°	21°	♃
6	23	22	24
11	24	23	23
16	24	24	23
21	25	25	23
26	25	26	23

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♑	☿ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F		8 ♑ 42	8 ♈ 38	22	24	5	☌ ☍ ♅
2	S		9 43	20 30	22	25	7	*Temperate*
3	A	Advent Sund.	10 43	2 ♉ 20	23	26	8	*weather at*
4	M		11 44	14 12	24	27	10	*the beginning.*
5	Tu		12 45	26 9	24	29	12	□ ♀ ♄
6	W	Nicholas.	13 46	8 ♊ 12	25	♑	13	☽ eclipsed vis.
7	Th		14 47	20 23	26	1	15	☿ in aph. ☌ sup.
8	F	Concep. B.V.M.	15 48	2 ♋ 44	27	2	16	♄ stat. [☿ ☉
9	S		16 49	15 16	27	4	18	*Some sharp*
10	A	2 Sun. in Advt.	17 50	28 1	28	5	19	*frosts may*
11	M		18 51	10 ♌ 59	29	6	21	*now be expect-*
12	Tu		19 52	24 11	♓	7	23	✶ ☿ ♀ ♅ *ed.*
13	W	Lucy.	20 53	7 ♍ 40	0	9	24	*Atmospheric*
14	Th		21 54	21 26	1	10	26	*precipitations*
15	F		22 55	5 ♎ 28	2	11	27	*probably.*
16	S	Ca. T.e. O Sap.	23 56	19 46	3	12	29	✶ ☉ ♅; □ ☿ ♄
17	A	3 Sun. in Advt.	24 57	4 ♏ 17	3	14	♑	☿ in aphelion.
18	M	Oxf. Term ends.	25 58	18 58	4	15	2	*Snow about*
19	Tu		27 0	3 ♐ 41	5	16	4	*this time.*
20	W	Ember Week.	28 1	18 21	5	17	5	□ ☉ ♄; ✶ ☿ ☌
21	Th	St. Th. S. Day.	29 2	2 ♑ 52	6	19	7	☉ eclips. inv.
22	F		0 ♑ 3	17 5	7	20	8	*Some gloomy*
23	S		1 4	0 ♒ 59	8	21	10	*days, attended*
24	A	4 Sun. in Advt.	2 5	14 29	8	22	12	*with fog or*
25	M	Christmas Day.	3 7	27 35	9	24	13	*rain.*
26	Tu	St. Stephen.	4 8	10 ♓ 18	10	25	15	☌ ♀ ♄
27	W	St. John Evan.	5 9	22 42	11	26	16	*Frosty, with*
28	Th	Innocents.	6 10	4 ♈ 51	11	27	18	*passing*
29	F		7 11	16 48	12	29	20	✶ ♀ ♄
30	S	[Silvester.	8 12	28 40	13	♒	21	*showers of*
31	A	1 Sun. aft. Chr.	9 14	10 ♉ 30	14	1	23	*snow.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	4 a 57	0 a 54
6	4 40	1 1
11	4 23	1 9
16	4 7	1 17
21	3 51	1 24
26	3 35	1 32

Full Moon 7th Day, at Midnight.
Last Quar. 14th Day, at 1 Aftern.
New Moon 21st Day, at 5 Morn.
First Quar. 28th Day, at 3 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 2a59; ♂ 4 a 58, ☿ 11 m 34
16th Day, 2 7; 4 41; 0 a 17

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1m56	7a58	10m54	△					△
2	3 3	8 41	10 31		□	✳	⚹	△	
A	4 10	9 25	10 8						
4	5 17	10 12	9 44						
5	6 21	11 0	9 20		△	□	□		
6	7 22	11 51	8 55						☌
7	rises.	morn.	8 29	☌		△	△		
8	5a17	0 42	8 3					☌	
9	6 23	1 34	7 37						
A	7 34	2 24	7 10		☌				
11	8 48	3 14	6 42						
12	10 4	4 2	6 14	△		☌	☌		△
13	11 21	4 50	5 46					△	
14	morn.	5 38	5 18	□	△				□
15	0 39	6 27	4 49					□	
16	2 0	7 18	4 20	⚹	□	△			
A	3 24	8 12	3 50				△		✳
18	4 47	9 10	3 21		✳	□		⚹	
19	6 8	10 11	2 51				□		
20	7 10	11 14	2 21			✳			
21	sets.	0a15	1 51	☍			⚹		☍
22	5a35	1 14	1 21					☍	
23	6 53	2 9	0 51		☍				
A	8 10	2 59	aft. 21						
25	9 24	3 46	bef. 9	✳		☍			
26	10 34	4 30	0 39				☍		✳
27	11 42	5 12	1 9		✳			✳	
28	morn.	5 54	1 39	□					
29	0 49	6 37	2 8						□
30	1 56	7 20	2 38		□	⚹		□	
A	3 3	8 6	3 6	△			⚹		

OBSERVATIONS.

Amid the storms and conflicts of human life, *that* man has nothing of importance to fear whose heart glows with gratitude to his Maker, and cultivates the principles of kindness to his fellow-creatures;—who is ever ready to sympathise with the distressed and to relieve their wants: he has an approving conscience which affords a pleasure durable as eternity.

A Table of the Common Notes and Moveable Feasts.

Golden Number	1	Easter Sunday .	*Apr.* 16
Epact	0	Rogation Sunday .	*May* 21
Dominical Letter	A	Ascension Day .	*May* 25
Cycle of the Sun . . .	4	Whit Sunday . . .	*June* 4
Roman Indiction	1	Trinity Sunday .	*June* 11
Number of Direction .	26	Sundays after Trinity .	24
Sundays after Epiphany	5	Advent Sunday .	*Dec.* 3
Septuagesima Sund.	*Feb.* 12	Year of the Julian Per.	6556
Ash Wednesday,	*Mar.* 1	Year of the Dionysian	172

A Table of the 12 *Signs, Planets, &c.*

♈ Aries, *Head and Face.*	☉ Sol, or the Sun.
♉ Taurus, *Neck and Throat.*	☿ Mercury.
♊ Gemini, *Arms and Shoulders.*	♀ Venus.
♋ Cancer, *Breast and Stomach.*	⊕ Tellus, or Earth.
♌ Leo, *Heart and Back.*	☽ Luna, the Moon.
♍ Virgo, *Bowels and Belly.*	♂ Mars.
♎ Libra, *Reins and Loins.*	♃ Jupiter.
♏ Scorpio, *Secret Members.*	♄ Saturn.
♐ Sagittarius, *Hips and Thighs.*	♅ Georgium Sidus.
♑ Capricorn, *Knees and Hams.*	☊ Dragon's Head.
♒ Aquarius, *Legs and Ancles.*	☋ Dragon's Tail.
♓ Pisces, *Feet and Toes.*	⊖ Part of Fortune.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF THE SUN AND PLANETS.

	Revolves about the Sun in Y. D. H.	Mean distances from the Sun in English miles.		
Mercury	87 23	36	millions	16 times smaller than the Earth.
Venus	224 17	68	- - -	$\frac{1}{10}$ - - smaller
The Earth	365 6	95	- - -	- - - -
Mars	1 321 17	142	- - -	6 times smaller
Vesta	3 231	223	- - -	very much smaller
Juno	4 132	251	- - -	188 times smaller
Ceres	4 220	260	- - -	120 times smaller
Pallas	4 225	260	- - -	60 times smaller
Jupiter	11 315	485	- - -	1290 times larger
Saturn	29 167	890	- - -	1107 times larger
Uranus	84 6	1800	- - -	82 times larger
The Sun is	- - - - - - - -			1400,000 times larger

The Moon revolves about the Earth in 27 D. 7 H. 43 M. her volume is about $\frac{1}{50}$ that of the Earth, but her mass only $\frac{1}{70}$.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1843.

1. Hilary Term *begins* January 11, *ends* January 31; and *comprises* 21 days.

2. Easter Term *begins* April 15, *ends* May 11; and *comprises* 27 days.

3. Trinity Term *begins* May 25, *ends* June 15; and *comprises* 22 days.

4. Michaelmas Term *begins* November 2, *ends* November 25; and *comprises* 24 days.

*** By the Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3. § 2. it is enacted, "That all Writs now usually returnable before any of His Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made returnable after the First Day of *January*, in the year of our Lord 1831, may be made returnable on the Third Day exclusive before the commencement of each Term, or on any day not being *Sunday*, between that day and the Third Day exclusive before the last day of the Term; and the day for Appearance shall, as heretofore, be the Third Day after such Return, exclusive of the day of the Return, or in case such Third Day shall fall on a *Sunday*, then on the Fourth Day after such Return, exclusive of such day of Return."

†‡† All other Writs must, as before, be made returnable on a Day of Full Term.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January* 14	ends	*April*	8.
Easter Term	begins	*April* 26	ends	*June*	3.
Trinity Term	begins	*June* 7	ends	*July*	8.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October* 10	ends	*Dec.*	18.

The Act is on July 4.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January* 13	ends	*April*	7.
Easter Term	begins	*April* 26	ends	*July*	7.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October* 10	ends	*Dec.*	16.

The Commencement will be July 4.

ON THE EQUATION OF TIME.

If the sun's apparent motion were regularly forward in the equator at the rate of 59′ 8″·3 every day, the solar days would be all equal; but, as the sun neither moves in the equator, nor in the ecliptic, at a uniform rate, there are two causes that affect the length of a solar day, that is, the length of the interval between two successive solar noons.

The time which is reckoned by a true clock, or by an *imaginary sun* which moves uniformly in the equator, is called *mean* solar time. That which is reckoned by the arrival of the real sun on the meridian is called apparent time.

The difference between the right ascension of the sun, and his mean longitude, converted into mean solar time, is the difference between the mean and the apparent time, and is called *the Equation of time*.

There are four times in the year when the mean longitude of the sun and his true right ascension are equal; and at these the true and mean times coincide. These are *about* April 15th, June 15th, Sept. 1st, and Dec. 24th. But they vary a very little in different years; as is shown in my column of *Clock before* ⊙, or *Clock after* ⊙, in the Calendar pages. When clocks or watches are regulated by the sun's passage over the meridian, the Equation of time must be applied, or the clock must on any day be set to be as much *before* or *after* the sun *at noon* as the number in the proper column suggests.

*** The *sun's* rising and setting are, in my Almanack, given in *solar* or apparent time; every thing else in *mean* time.

A Table of the Moon's Age for every Day throughout this Year, whereby, with the help of the next General Tide Table, the times of High Water at all the places mentioned above it are shewn nearly by inspection.

Month Day.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1	1	2	N	2	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10
2	2	3	1	3	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11
3	3	4	2	4	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12
4	4	5	3	5	5	6	7	8	10	11	12	13
5	5	6	4	6	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14
6	6	7	5	7	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15
7	7	8	6	8	8	9	10	11	13	14	F	F
8	8	9	7	9	9	10	11	12	F	F	16	17
9	9	10	8	10	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18
10	10	11	9	11	11	12	13	F	16	17	18	19
11	11	12	10	12	12	13	F	15	17	18	19	20
12	12	13	11	13	13	F	15	16	18	19	20	21
13	13	14	12	14	F	15	16	17	19	20	21	22
14	14	F	13	F	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23
15	15	16	14	16	16	17	18	19	21	22	23	24
16	F	17	F	17	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25
17	17	18	16	18	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26
18	18	19	17	19	19	20	21	22	24	25	26	27
19	19	20	18	20	20	21	22	23	25	26	27	28
20	20	21	19	21	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
21	21	22	20	22	22	23	24	25	27	28	N	N
22	22	23	21	23	23	24	25	26	28	29	1	1
23	23	24	22	24	24	25	26	27	N	N	2	2
24	24	25	23	25	25	26	27	28	1	1	3	3
25	25	26	24	26	26	27	28	N	2	2	4	4
26	26	27	25	27	27	28	29	1	3	3	5	5
27	27	28	26	28	28	N	N	2	4	4	6	6
28	28	29	27	29	29	1	1	3	5	5	7	7
29	29		28	N	N	2	2	4	6	6	8	8
30	N		N	1	1	3	3	5	7	7	9	9
31	1		1		2		4	6		8		10

An Explanation of this and the following Table.

First, find the month on the head of the Table, and the day in the first column on the left hand, and in the angle of meeting you have the day of the Moon's age, with which enter the following table, and find your said number in the left hand column, and over against it in the other column is the time of High Water at all the places above mentioned, by inspection.—*Example, March* 14, I find the Moon to be 13 days old, and over against 13 in the first column I find, 10h. 2m. in the second column, and 11h. 54m. in the third; which are the times of High Water at all those places mentioned above in the second and third columns, on that day. *Et sic de cæteris.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A plain and easy Table, shewing the Time of HIGH WATER.

NOTE, That the Moon's Age being taken notice of in the Table, you have the Time of High Water at all the undermentioned Places, within half an hour.	Dunk, Calais, Chichester, Cromartie, Deal, Dunkirk, N. Foreland, Gravelines, Greenock, Harwich, Kentish Knock, Liverpool, Portsmouth D.Y., Ramsgate, Southampton, St. Helen's.	Aberdeen, Bergen, Flushing, Goodwyn Sands, Gravesend, Goree, May Isle, Montrose, Romney, Nore Light, Tay Bar.	Amsterdam, Alne, Berwick, Blyde, Burnt Island, Cuckold's Point, Dunbar, Dundee, Dronthein, Eyemouth, Hartlepool, Helena, St., Leith Pier, LONDON BRIDGE, Rotterdam.	Barnstable Bar, Bolt Head, Bonegal, Edystone, Falmouth, Fowey, Milford Haven, Mortlaix, Plymouth D. Y., Saltees.	Achill H., Bridport, Cancale B., Carmarthen Bar, Dartmouth, Exmouth, Guernsey Pier, Hull, Lewis Islands, Pembroke D. Yard, Portland Pier, St. Malo, Swansey Bay, Torbay, Weymouth.	Barmouth, Cherbourg, Boston, Bristol, Brehat Isle, Dudgeon Light, Gironde Mouth, Sandy Hook, Texel S. P., Wexford H.	Aldboro', Amlwich, Beachy Of, Calf of Man, Cowes, Douglas, Dundalk, Dungeness, Havre, Penti. Pr., Rye, Stromness, Yarmouth Sands.	Carnston, Cantire (Mull), Carnarvon, Christchurch H., Donaghadee, Lerwick, Needles, Rathlin I., Spithead, Texel, Wicklow. N.B. The Moon's age is given in the opposite page.
☾'s A	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
0 15	11 38	1 30	2 18	5 30	6 8	7 33	10 48	9 10
1 16	12 26	2 18	3 6	6 18	6 56	8 21	11 36	9 58
2 17	1 14	3 6	3 54	7 6	7 44	9 9	12 24	10 46
3 18	2 2	3 54	4 42	7 54	8 32	9 57	1 12	11 34
4 19	2 50	4 42	5 30	8 42	9 20	10 45	2 0	12 22
5 20	3 38	5 30	6 18	9 30	10 8	11 33	2 48	1 10
6 21	4 26	6 18	7 6	10 18	10 56	12 21	3 36	1 58
7 22	5 14	7 6	7 54	11 6	11 44	1 9	4 24	2 46
8 23	6 2	7 54	8 42	11 54	12 32	1 57	5 12	3 34
9 24	6 50	8 42	9 30	12 42	1 20	2 45	6 0	4 22
10 25	7 38	9 30	10 18	1 30	2 8	3 33	6 48	5 10
11 26	8 26	10 18	11 6	2 18	2 56	4 21	7 36	5 58
12 27	9 14	11 6	11 54	3 6	3 44	5 9	8 24	6 46
13 28	10 2	11 54	12 42	3 54	4 32	5 57	9 12	7 34
14 29	10 50	12 42	1 30	4 42	5 20	6 45	10 0	8 22

The ebbing and flowing of the tides are occasioned by the attractive action of the sun and moon upon the waters of the sea; and from the difference as well in the action as in the relative velocities of these luminaries, and the obliquity of the lunar orbit to that of the earth, result all the inequalities which are observed in the tides of open seas. When the actions of the two luminaries are conjoined, as at the new and full moons, the tides are the highest; while, on the contrary, the tides are lowest when those actions are opposed, as at the quarters. The tides at new and full moon are so much the greater, as the sun and moon are nearer the earth, and as their declination is less. But the progress of the tides depends so very considerably on that of the moon, as to show that she exerts the greatest action on the sea. From the existing difference between the tides of new and full moon, and those of the quarters, mathematicians have demonstrated that the moon's action is nearly triple that of the sun, and that the *mass* of the moon is about $\frac{1}{70}$th of that of the earth. The modifications and irregularities of the tides in rivers, are often very great, and cannot well be subjected to theory.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Table of Break of Day, of Sun Rising and Setting, and Length of the Day, at and near London.

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JANUARY. 1	5 59	8 5	3 55	7 51
6	5 56	8 1	3 59	7 58
11	5 53	7 57	4 3	8 7
16	5 49	7 51	4 9	8 18
21	5 44	7 45	4 15	8 31
26	5 38	7 37	4 23	8 45
FEBRUARY. 1	5 31	7 28	4 32	9 5
6	5 23	7 19	4 41	9 22
11	5 15	7 10	4 50	9 40
16	5 7	7 1	4 59	9 59
21	4 58	6 51	5 9	10 18
26	4 48	6 41	5 19	10 38
MARCH. 1	4 43	6 36	5 24	10 49
6	4 33	6 26	5 34	11 9
11	4 22	6 16	5 44	11 29
16	4 12	6 6	5 54	11 48
21	4 1	5 56	6 4	12 8
26	3 49	5 46	6 14	12 28
APRIL. 1	3 34	5 31	6 26	12 52
6	3 21	5 21	6 36	13 11
11	3 8	5 15	6 45	13 31
16	2 54	5 5	6 55	13 50
21	2 40	4 56	7 4	14 9
26	2 24	4 47	7 13	14 27
MAY. 1	2 7	4 37	7 23	14 45
6	1 50	4 29	7 31	15 2
11	1 29	4 21	7 39	15 18
16	1 6	4 13	7 47	15 33
21	0 36	4 6	7 54	15 47
26	- -	4 0	8 0	16 0
JUNE. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 54	8 6	16 13
6		3 49	8 11	16 21
11		3 46	8 14	16 28
16		3 44	8 16	16 32
21		3 43	8 17	16 34
26		3 44	8 16	16 33

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JULY. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 45	8 15	16 29
6		3 48	8 12	16 23
11		3 52	8 8	16 15
16		3 57	8 3	16 5
21		4 3	7 57	15 54
26	0 50	4 10	7 50	15 40
AUGUST. 1	1 23	4 19	7 41	15 23
6	1 45	4 27	7 33	15 7
11	2 3	4 35	7 25	14 50
16	2 19	4 44	7 16	14 33
21	2 35	4 53	7 7	14 15
26	2 49	5 2	6 58	13 55
SEPTEMBER. 1	3 5	5 13	6 47	13 34
6	3 19	5 23	6 37	13 14
11	3 33	5 33	6 27	12 55
16	3 45	5 42	6 18	12 35
21	3 56	5 52	6 8	12 16
26	4 7	6 2	5 58	11 56
OCTOBER. 1	4 17	6 11	5 49	11 37
6	4 28	6 22	5 38	11 17
11	4 38	6 31	5 29	10 57
16	4 48	6 41	5 19	10 38
21	4 57	6 50	5 10	10 19
26	5 6	7 0	5 0	10 0
NOVEMBER. 1	5 16	7 11	4 49	9 37
6	5 24	7 20	4 40	9 20
11	5 31	7 28	4 32	9 4
16	5 37	7 36	4 24	8 48
21	5 43	7 44	4 16	8 33
26	5 48	7 50	4 10	8 19
DECEMBER. 1	5 53	7 56	4 4	8 8
6	5 56	8 1	3 59	7 59
11	5 58	8 4	3 56	7 52
16	6 0	8 6	3 54	7 47
21	6 1	8 8	3 52	7 45
26	6 0	8 7	3 53	7 46

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TABLE for deducing the time of the Sun's rising and setting at the places specified, from the times given for the meridian of LONDON.

1843.		Brighton, Dorchester, Exeter, Poole, Portsmouth.				Bangor, Bingham, Chester, Congleton, Cromer, Derby, Lichfield, Lynn.				Carlisle, Hexham, Newcastle, Sunderland, Tynemouth, Wigton.			
		⊙ Rises		⊙ Sets		⊙ Rises		⊙ Sets		⊙ Rises		⊙ Sets	
January ...	1	earlier	4m	later		later	8m	earlier		later	19m	earlier	
	16	,,	3	,,		,,	7	,,		,,	17	,,	
February .	1	,,	3	,,		,,	5	,,		,,	13	,,	
	16	,,	2	,,		,,	4	,,		,,	9	,,	
March.....	1	,,	1	,,		,,	2	,,		,,	5	,,	
	16	,,	0	,,		,,	0	,,		,,	1	,,	
April	1	later	1	earlier		earlier	1	later		earlier	3	later	
	16	,,	1	,,		,,	3	,,		,,	7	,,	
May	1	,,	2	,,		,,	4	,,		,,	11	,,	
	16	,,	3	,,		,,	6	,,		,,	14	,,	
June	1	,,	3	,,		,,	8	,,		,,	20	,,	
	16	,,	3	,,		,,	9	,,		,,	22	,,	
July	1	,,	4	,,		,,	8	,,		,,	20	,,	
	16	,,	4	,,		,,	7	,,		,,	19	,,	
August ...	1	,,	3	,,		,,	6	,,		,,	15	,,	
	16	,,	2	,,		,,	4	,,		,,	11	,,	
September	1	,,	2	,,		,,	2	,,		,,	6	,,	
	16	,,	1	,,		,,	0	,,		,,	2	,,	
October...	1	,,	0	,,		later	1	earlier		later	2	earlier	
	16	,,	0	,,		,,	2	,,		,,	6	,,	
November	1	earlier	1	later		,,	4	,,		,,	10	,,	
	16	,,	2	,,		,,	6	,,		,,	15	,,	
December	1	,,	3	,,		,,	8	,,		,,	18	,,	
	16	,,	3	,,		,,	9	,,		,,	20	,,	

NOTE.—The times of Sun rising and setting in the preceding page, are for the latitude of London, and the above table is inserted that the reader may know pretty nearly what allowance to make, earlier or later, for the above specified places, as well as for others having nearly the same latitudes, Brighton, &c. latitude 50½ N.; Bangor, &c. latitude 53° N.; Carlisle, &c. latitude 55° N.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table shewing the Semidiurnal Arch to every Degree of the Ecliptic, calculated for the Latitude 51°. 32′.

	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	
S. D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	S. D.
0	8 13	7 50	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	30
1	8 13	7 49	6 58	5 58	4 59	4 8	29
2	8 12	7 47	6 56	5 56	4 57	4 7	28
3	8 12	7 46	6 54	5 54	4 55	4 5	27
4	8 11	7 45	6 52	5 52	4 53	4 4	26
5	8 11	7 43	6 50	5 50	4 52	4 3	25
6	8 10	7 42	6 48	5 48	4 50	4 2	24
7	8 10	7 41	6 46	5 46	4 48	4 1	23
8	8 9	7 40	6 44	5 44	4 46	4 0	22
9	8 9	7 39	6 42	5 42	4 45	3 59	21
10	8 8	7 38	6 40	5 40	4 43	3 58	20
11	8 8	7 37	6 38	5 38	4 41	3 57	19
12	8 7	7 36	6 36	5 36	4 39	3 56	18
13	8 7	7 35	6 34	5 34	4 37	3 55	17
14	8 6	7 33	6 32	5 32	4 36	3 54	16
15	8 6	7 31	6 30	5 30	4 34	3 54	15
16	8 5	7 30	6 28	5 28	4 32	3 53	14
17	8 4	7 28	6 26	5 26	4 30	3 53	13
18	8 4	7 26	6 24	5 24	4 29	3 52	12
19	8 3	7 23	6 22	5 22	4 27	3 51	11
20	8 2	7 20	6 20	5 20	4 25	3 51	10
21	8 1	7 17	6 18	5 18	4 23	3 50	9
22	8 0	7 15	6 16	5 16	4 21	3 50	8
23	7 59	7 13	6 14	5 14	4 20	3 49	7
24	7 57	7 11	6 12	5 12	4 18	3 49	6
25	7 56	7 8	6 10	5 10	4 16	3 48	5
26	7 55	7 5	6 8	5 8	4 15	3 48	4
27	7 54	7 3	6 6	5 6	4 13	3 48	3
28	7 53	7 1	6 4	5 4	4 12	3 47	2
29	7 52	7 0	6 2	5 2	4 11	3 47	1
30	7 51	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	3 47	0
	♊	♉	♈	♓	♒	♑	

N. B. In the Calendar Part, you will find the Planets' Southings inserted to several Days in each Month; and by this Table you may easily find their Rising and Setting, by a near, but not correct, approximation. First, find the Longitude for the Day proposed, with which enter this Table, and take out the semidiurnal Arch thereof, which being added to the time of Southing, gives the Setting, but subtracted, the Rising, nearly; i. e. always within a few minutes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

GEOCENTRIC LATITUDES OF THE PLANETS,
In *the nearest* Degree, for every 5th day of 1843.

JANUARY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0	1N	5N	2 S
6	0	0	1	5	2
11	0	0	1	6	2
16	0	0	1	6	2
21	0	0	1	6	1
26	0	0	1	5	1

FEBRUARY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	0 S	1 N	5 N	1 N
6	0	0	1	5	2
11	0	1	1	4	3
16	0	1	1	4	4
21	0	1	1	4	3
26	0	1	1	3	2

MARCH.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	1 N	3 N	1 N
6	0	1	1	2	0
11	0	1	1	2	1 S
16	0	1	1	1	1
21	0	1	1	1	2
26	0	1	1	1	2

APRIL.

D		♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	0	0 S	2 S
6	0	1	0	0	2
11	0	1	0	1	2
16	0	1	0	1	2
21	0	1	0	1	1
26	0	1	0	1	0

MAY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	1 S	2 S	1 N
6	0	1	1	2	2
11	0	1	1	2	2
16	0	1	1	2	2
21	0	1	2	2	2
26	0	1	2	2	2

JUNE.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	2 S	2 S	1 N
6	0	1	3	2	1 S
11	0	1	3	2	2
16	0	1	3	2	3
21	0	1	3	1	4
26	0	1	4	1	5

JULY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	4 S	1 S	4 S
6	0	1	4	1	4
11	0	1	4	1	3
16	0	1	4	0	2
21	0	1	4	0	1
26	0	1	4	0	1 N

AUGUST.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	4 S	0 N	1 N
6	0	1	4	1	2
11	0	1	4	1	2
16	0	1	4	1	2
21	0	1	4	1	1
26	0	1	3	1	1

SEPTEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	3 S	1 N	0 S
6	0	1	3	1	1
11	0	1	3	1	1
16	0	1	3	1	2
21	0	1	3	1	3
26	0	1	3	1	3

OCTOBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	3 S	1 N	1 S
6	0	1	3	1	3
11	0	1	3	1	3
16	0	1	2	1	1
21	0	1	2	1	0
26	0	1	2	1	1 N

NOVEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	2 S	1 N	2 N
6	0	1	2	0	2
11	0	1	2	0	2
16	0	1	2	0	1
21	0	1	2	0	1
26	0	1	1	1 S	0

DECEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0	1 S	1 S	1 S	0 S
6	0	1	1	1	1
11	0	1	1	1	1
16	0	1	1	1	2
21	0	1	1	1	2
26	0	1	1	1	2

NOTE. The Geocentric *Longitudes* are given in the LEFT HAND Calendar pages.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES AND LATITUDES OF HERSCHEL'S PLANET.

1843.	Long.	Lat.	1843.	Long.	Lat.
January 1	24° ♓ 45′	0° S 45′	July 1	2° ♈ 16	0 ° S 45′
February 1	25 50	0 44	August 1	2 3	0 46
March 1	27 15	0 43	Septem. 1	1 11	0 47
April 1	29 0	0 43	October 1	0 1	0 47
May 1	0 ♈ 35	0 43	Novem. 1	28 ♓ 56	0 46
June 1	1 46	0 44	Decem. 1	28 25	0 45

I give the Longitudes and Latitudes of this Planet accurately; but only *once* in each month. 1st. Because its geocentric place changes very slowly. 2dly. Because Herschel's Planet, though a fine astronomical discovery, has no authority among genuine astrologers.

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

I.—SINCE THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned
EGBERT, first King of England	827	10
ETHELWOLF, son of Egbert	837	20
ETHELBALD, son of Ethelwolf	857	3
ETHELBERT, brother of Ethelbald	860	5
ETHELFRED, brother of the two last	866	5
ALFRED the Great, brother of the three last	871	28
EDWARD the Elder, son of Alfred	901	24
ATHELSTAN, son of Edward	925	14½
EDMUND, brother of Athelstan	940	6½
EDRED, brother of the two last	947	9
EDWY, son of Edmund	955	4
EDGAR, brother of Edwy	959	16
EDWARD the Martyr, son of Edgar	975	3
ETHELRED, son of Edgar	978	28
EDMUND Ironside, son of Ethelred	1016	26
EDWARD the Confessor, brother of Edmund Ironside	1042	23
HAROLD, son of Earl Godwin	1065	1

II.—SINCE THE CONQUEST.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned Y.	M.	D.
WILLIAM I, son of the Duke of Normandy	1066 Dec. 25.	20	8	15
WILLIAM II, son of William I	1087 Sept. 26.	12	10	7
HENRY I, brother of William II	1100 Aug. 5.	35	3	27
STEPHEN, nephew of Henry I	1135 Dec. 26.	18	10	0
HENRY II, cousin of Stephen	1154 Dec. 19.	34	6	18
RICHARD I, son of Henry II	1189 Sept. 3.	9	7	3
JOHN, brother of Richard I	1199 May 27.	17	4	23
HENRY III, son of John	1216 Oct. 28.	56	0	19
EDWARD I, son of Henry III	1272 Nov. 20.	37	7	17
EDWARD II, son of Edward I	1307 July 8.	19	6	12
EDWARD III, son of Edward II	1327 Jan. 25.	50	4	27
RICHARD II, grandson of Edward III	1377 June 22.	22	3	7
HENRY IV, cousin of Richard II	1399 Sept. 30.	13	5	20
HENRY V, son of Henry IV	1413 Mar 21.	9	5	10
HENRY VI, son of Henry V. dep. 1461; died 1471	1422 Sept. 1.	38	6	3
EDWARD IV, cousin of Henry VI	1461 Mar. 4.	22	1	5
EDWARD V, son of Edward IV	1483 April 9.	0	2	16
RICHARD III, uncle of Edward V	1483 June 26.	2	1	26
HENRY VII, cousin of Richard III	1485 Aug. 22.	23	7	3
HENRY VIII, son of Henry VII	1509 April 22.	37	9	6
EDWARD VI, son of Henry VIII	1547 Jan. 28.	6	5	9
MARY I, daughter of Henry VIII	1553 July 6.	5	4	11
ELIZABETH, sister of Mary	1558 Nov. 17.	44	4	7
JAMES I, second cousin of Elizabeth	1603 Mar. 24.	22	0	3
CHARLES I, son of James I	1625 Mar. 27	23	10	3
CHARLES II, son of Charles I*	1649 Jan. 30.	36	0	7
JAMES II brother of Charles II	1685 Feb. 6.	3	10	5
WILLIAM III and Mary, daughter of James II	1689 Feb. 13.	13	0	20
ANNE, sister of Mary, and daughter of James	1702 Mar. 8	12	4	24
GEORGE I, great grandson of James I	1714 Aug. 1.	12	10	10
GEORGE II, son of George I	1727 June 11.	33	4	14
GEORGE III, grandson of George II	1760 Oct. 25.	59	3	4
GEORGE IV, son of George III	1820 Jan. 29.	10	4	28
WILLIAM IV, brother of George IV	1830 June 26	6	11	25
VICTORIA, niece of William IV	1837 June 20.	Vivat Reg		

The three longest Reigns were those of HENRY III, EDWARD III, and GEORGE III: the next longest, that of ELIZABETH.

* The COMMONWEALTH, under CROMWELL and his Son, lasted from January 30, 1649, to May 29, 1660: or, 11Y. 3M. 29D.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA, May 24,	1819	Duchess of Gloucester, April 25,	1776
PRINCE ALBERT, Aug. 26,	1819	Princess Sophia, Nov. 3,	1777
The Princess Royal, Nov 21,	1840	Duchess of Kent, Aug. 17,	1786
The Prince of Wales, Nov. 9,	1841	Duchess of Cambridge, July 25,	1797
QUEEN DOWAGER, Aug. 13,	1792	Geo. Frederick, May 27,	1819
King of Hanover, June 5,	1771	Geo. William, March 26,	1819
Duke of Sussex, Jan. 27,	1773	Augusta Caroline, July 19,	1822
Duke of Cambridge, Feb. 24,	1774	Mary Adelaide, Nov. 27,	1833

SOVEREIGNS of EUROPE, their Accession, &c.

Kingdoms, &c.	To whom subject.	When born.	Began to reign
England, &c.	Victoria	May 24, 1819	June 20, 1837
Austria	Ferdinand	April 19, 1793	March 2, 1835
France, &c.	Louis Philippe	Oct. 16, 1773	Aug. 9, 1830
Russia	Nicholas	July 7, O.S. 1796	Dec 1, O.S. 1825
Spain	Isabella II.	Oct. 10, 1830	Sept. 29, 1833
Portugal	Maria da Gloria	April 4, 1819	May 2, 1826
Prussia	Frederic Wm. IV.	Nov. 15, 1795	June 7, 1840
Netherlands	William II.	Dec. 6, 1792	Oct. 7, 1840
Belgium	Leopold I.	Dec. 16, 1790	July 21, 1831
Denmark	Frederic VII.	Sept. 18, 1786	Dec. 3, 1839
Sweden & Norway	Charles XIV.	Jan. 26, 1764	Feb. 5, 1818
Popedom	Gregory XVI.	Sept. 18, 1765	Feb. 2, 1831
Sardinia	Charles Amadeus	Aug. 16, 1800	April 27, 1831
Ottoman Empire	Abdul Medjid	April 19, 1823	July 1, 1839
Hanover	Ernest	June 5, 1771	June 20, 1837
Greece	Otho	June 1, 1815	Feb. 6, 1833

The Names of the Learned JUDGES *of the Law.*

I.—CHANCERY.

Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor.
Right Hon. Lord Langdale - - - - - - Master of the Rolls.
Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell - - - - Vice Chancellor of England.
Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce } - - Vice Chancellors.
Right Hon. Sir J. Wigram - - - }

II.—QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Denman, L. C. J.;
Sir J. Patteson; Sir J. T. Coleridge; Sir J. Williams; Sir W. Wightman.

III.—COMMON PLEAS.

Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal, L. C. J.;
Sir Tho. Coltman; Right Hon. Thomas Erskine; Sir W. H. Maule, and Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

IV.—EXCHEQUER.

Right Hon. Lord Abinger, L. C. B.:
Right Hon. Sir J. Parke; Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir J. Gurney; Sir R. M. Rolfe.

V.—BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Sir John Cross, Judge.
C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqrs. - - - - - - - } Commissioners.
Mr. Serjeant Lawes and William Barber, Esq. Registrar.

Attorney-General.-Sir F. Pollock. Solicitor General -Sir W. Follett.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

At the Bank. The only Holidays in the Dividend Offices are Good Friday and Christmas Day. In the Stock Offices, May 1st and November 1st, are observed in addition; and when those days fall on Sunday, the Holiday is kept on Monday.

At the Exchequer, Treasury, and *East India House,* Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays observed.

At the Custom House, the *Stamp Office,* and the several *Public Dock Companies,* by 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 51, the Holidays are Christmas Day, Good Friday, any days appointed by Her Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast, or General Thanksgiving, and the day of celebration of her Majesty's birth-day.

In the Courts of Common Law, and their appertaining Offices, no Holidays are allowed except Sundays, Christmas Day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.

A TABLE *of the Value of an Annuity of* £100 *on a single Life, from birth to* 90 *years old, as fixed by the Legacy Act.*

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
	£ s.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
Birth.	1032 14	23	1568 0	46	1208 18	69	664 14
1	1346 10	24	1556 0	47	1189 0	70	636 2
2	1563 6	25	1543 16	48	1168 10	71	607 10
3	1646 4	26	1531 4	49	1147 10	72	579 0
4	1701 0	27	1518 8	50	1126 8	73	550 14
5	1724 16	28	1505 6	51	1105 14	74	523 0
6	1718 4	29	1491 16	52	1084 18	75	496 4
7	1761 2	30	1478 2	53	1063 14	76	471 0
8	1766 4	31	1463 18	54	1042 2	77	445 14
9	1762 10	32	1449 10	55	1020 2	78	419 14
10	1752 6	33	1434 14	56	997 14	79	392 2
11	1739 6	34	1419 10	57	974 18	80	364 6
12	1725 2	35	1403 18	58	951 12	81	337 14
13	1710 6	36	1388 0	59	928 0	82	312 4
14	1695 0	37	1371 12	60	903 18	83	288 14
15	1679 2	38	1354 16	61	879 10	84	270 16
16	1662 10	39	1337 10	62	854 14	85	254 6
17	1646 4	40	1319 14	63	829 2	86	239 6
18	1630 18	41	1301 16	64	803 0	87	225 2
19	1616 14	42	1283 16	65	776 8	88	213 2
20	1603 6	43	1265 14	66	748 16	89	196 14
21	1591 4	44	1247 4	67	721 2	90	173 16
22	1579 14	45	1228 6	68	693 0		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, &c.

	Dividends due.
Bank Stock 8 per Cent., Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday.	April 5, Oct. 10.
Consolidated 3 per Cent. Ann. Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Reduced 3 per Cent. Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	
Three and a half per Cent. Ann. Tuesday, Thursday and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Four per Cent. Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	
Four per Cent. New Ann., Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Five per Cent. Ann. 1797, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Long Ann. to January 1860, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday	
Imperial 3 per Cent. Ann. Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	May 1, Nov. 1, but not paid till July 5, Jan. 5.
Three per Cent. Ann. 1726, Tuesday and Thursday	
Life Ann. if transferred between January 5 and April 4, between July 5, and October 9,	Jan. 5. July 5.
Ditto if transferred between April 5, and July 4, or between October 10, and January 4	April 5, Oct. 10.
East India Stock, Ten and a Half per Cent. Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	
South Sea Stock, Three and a Half per Cent. Monday, Wednesday and Friday	Jan. 5, July 5.
Three per Cent. Old South Sea Ann., Monday, Wednesday, and Friday	April 5, Oct. 10.
Three per Cent. New South Sea Ann.. Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday	
Three per Cent. Ann. 1751, Tuesday and Thursday	Jan. 5, July 5.

Tickets for preparing the Transfer of Stock must be given in at the respective Offices before One o'Clock—at the India House before Two o'Clock.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut for the Dividends, by paying

At the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each Transfer.
At the South Sea House . 3s. 6d. ditto.

Transfers at the Bank must be executed by half past 2 o'Clock—at the India House by 3 o'Clock—at the South Sea House by 2 o'Clock, on Saturdays by 1.

Expense of Transfer in Bank Stock for £25 and under, 9s. above that sum 12s.
India Stock for £.10 - - £.1 10s. - - - £.1 14s.
South S. Stock if under £.100 - 9s. 6d. - - - 12s.

Powers of Attorney for the Sale or Transfer of Stock must be deposited at the Bank, &c. for examination, one day before they can be acted upon;—if for receiving Dividends, it is sufficient to present them at the time the first Dividend becomes payable.

The expense of a power of Attorney is £.1 1s. 6d. for each Stock separately; but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock, £.1 11s. 6d.; and when required to be made out on the same day, half past 12 o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders—The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for Sale close at 2 o'clock.

All Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease, are required to be left at the Bank, &c. for Registration from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any Account (whether single or joint) in which the decease of the individual Party, or of any one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and it is also essential to have the decease proved as soon as practicable. Powers of Attorney previously granted become void.

The unaltered possession of £500 or upwards, Bank Stock for 6 months clear will entitle the Proprietor to a Vote.

The unalterable possession of East India Stock for One Year clear, to the annexed different amounts or upwards, entitles the Proprietor to the Vote or Votes respectively subjoined - - - - - - - - - -

£.1000 to 1 Vote.
£.3000 to 2 Votes.
£.6000 to 3 Votes.
£.10000 to 4 Votes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON THE

ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON,

THAT WILL HAPPEN THIS YEAR,

1843.

WITHIN the periphery of the present year, the two bright lamps of heaven will be three times eclipsed to one part or other of this terraqueous globe; but to the inhabitants of *Great Britain*, only one of these Eclipses will be visible, as may be seen by the following particulars.

The first of these Eclipses is an annular one of the Sun, but invisible to us. It happens on Tuesday, the 27th of June, in the afternoon. This Eclipse commences on the surface of the globe, at 27^m past 4, P.M., in latitude 3° 1′ S., and longitude 154° 52′ W. of Greenwich. The central and annular Eclipse makes its entry on the earth at $5^h\ 31^m$, in latitude 8° 55′ S., and longitude 168° 8′ W.; and quits the earth at $9^h\ 3^m$, in latitude 23° 38′ S., and longitude 55° 48′ W. The whole Eclipse terminates at 6^m past 10, P.M., in latitude 17° 49′ S., and longitude 68° 44′ W.

The next, or second, of these Eclipses, is a partial and visible one of the Moon, on Wednesday, December 6, in the fifteenth degree of Gemini. At the beginning of this Eclipse the Moon is vertical over that point of the Great Desert of Africa, situate in latitude 23° 28′ N., and longitude 7° 51′ E. of London. At the middle, the Moon will be in the zenith in latitude 23° 28′ N., and longitude 4° 58′ W., which will fall in the above-mentioned Desert; and at the end she is directly over the sea, near the African coast, to the south of the Canary Islands, latitude 23° 29′ N., and longitude 17° 47′ W.

The following construction of this Eclipse for Greenwich, shows the visible path of the Moon's centre, &c., with regard to the horizon of that place, and which will not be materially different in any other part of the kingdom.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

☽ Eclipsed Dec. 6, P.M.	Greenwich.	Durham.	Liverpool.	Yarmouth.
	h. m. s.	*h. m. s.*	*h. m. s.*	*h. m. s.*
Beginning .	11 18 0	11 11 42	11 6 5	11 25 0
Opposition .	12 0 48	11 54 30	11 48 53	12 7 48
Middle . .	12 11 6	12 4 48	11 59 11	12 18 6
End . . .	13 4 12	12 57 54	12 52 17	13 11 12

Total duration, $1^h\ 46^m\ 12^s$.
Digits eclipsed, $2^{dig}\ 25'\ 26''$.

N.B.—*v r* is the segment of a vertical circle, passing through the centre of the Earth's shadow.

The third and last Eclipse that will happen this year, is of the Sun, on Thursday the 21st of December, at about 5 o'clock in the morning, and consequently, independent of every other cause, must be invisible to every part of Great Britain. I find, according to my calculations, that the Sun will be centrally and totally eclipsed at noon-day, at $5^h\ 8^m\ 18^s$ A.M. Greenwich mean time, in latitude 8° 27′ N.,

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

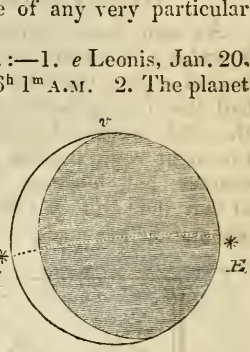
and longitude 102° 26′ E., which place falls in the Gulf of Siam, near the north-eastern coast of Malacca.

NOTE.—This eclipse will be very large, amounting to about 11 digits throughout the Island of Ceylon.

ON THE LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

THE Moon, in the short periods of her revolutions around the Earth, will, during this year, occult many of the stars, but none of which will be of any very particular interest to common observers.

The following are the principal:—1. *e* Leonis, Jan. 20. Immersion $5^h\ 0^m$ A.M., Emersion $6^h\ 1^m$ A.M. 2. The planet Saturn, Feb. 25, Im. $6^h\ 33^m$ A.M., Em. $7^h\ 53^m$ A.M. 3. The planet Mercury, Feb. 27, Im. $6^h\ 28^m$ A.M., Em. $7^h\ 22^m$ A.M. 4. *e* Leonis, March 16, Im. $0^h\ 52^m$ A.M., Em. $1^h\ 58^m$ A.M. 5. *e* Leonis, May 9, Im. $8^h\ 39^m$ P.M., Em. $9^h\ 39^m$ P.M. 6. ζ Geminorum, Nov. 12, Im. $0^h\ 16^m$ A.M., Em. $1^h\ 21^m$ A.M. 7. *e* Leonis, once again, Nov. 17, Im. $4^h\ 52^m$ A.M., Em. $5^h\ 54^m$ A.M.



NOTE.—The type above represents the occultation of Saturn, Feb. 25. I, the place of immersion, and E, that of emersion. V, the Moon's vertex, or uppermost point.

CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.

☿. The planet Mercury, this year, will be visible in the mornings about an hour before sunrise, on, or near, the 12th of July, and the 31st of October; and in the evenings about the 30th of January, and the 24th of May.

♀ is somewhat unfavourably situated for observation this year. In the month of January, in the mornings, and that of December, in the evenings, this planet will be seen to the best advantage.

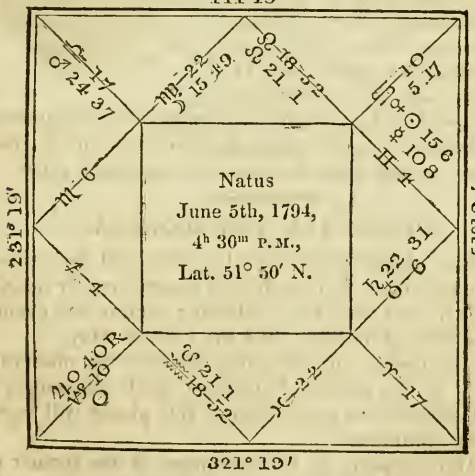
♂. Mars appears in the mornings of the former part of the year, and in the evenings of the latter. He will be in opposition to the Sun on the 6th of June, when he will

appear large, and, owing to his sanguine hue, may be easily known. On the 17th of October he will be in conjunction with Saturn; and on the 1st of December with ♃.

♃ et ♄. Jupiter and Saturn (in the neighbourhood of each other) will be conspicuous objects during the Summer and Autumn. The brilliancy of the former planet is such that he cannot be mistaken.

GENETHLIACAL ASTROLOGY.

As many have expressed a wish to have a Nativity in Partridge's Almanack, as heretofore; hence, for the sake of those of my readers who feel an interest in such matters, I shall this year present them with one of a lady, born June 5th, 1794, between four and five o'clock in the afternoon. It is to be regretted the time was not taken with greater accuracy, but, however, subsequent events fully bear me out that the assumed time is very near that of birth: the computation was made in 1827.



THE PLANET'S LATITUDES.

♄ 2° 0′ S. ♃ 0° 20′ N. ♂ 0° 32′ S. ♀ 1° 11′ N
☿ 0° 10′ N. ☽ 2° 11′ N.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE DIRECTIONS.	Yrs.	Mths.
☽ to the ☍ of ♀ in Mundo, D.D.	4	10
☉ to the ☍ of ☽ in Mundo, D.D.	14	7
☽ to the □ of ♃ in the Zodiac	15	2
☽ to the □ of ☿ in Mundo, D D.	15	8
☉ to the ☌ of ♃ in Mundo, D.D.	16	11
☽ to the □ of ♀ in the Zodiac	20	0
Asc. to the ☌ of ♄ in Mundo	20	8
☽ to the □ of ☉ in Mundo, D.D.	21	5
☉ to the ☌ of ♀ in the Zodiac	22	1
☉ to the ☌ of ♀ in Mundo, D.D.	23	3
☽ to the △ of ☿ in the Zodiac	24	9
☽ to the △ of ♄ in Mundo, D D.	25	1
☉ to the □ of ♂ in Mundo, D.D.	25	11
☽ to the △ of ☉ in the Zodiac	29	9
☉ to the ☌ of ♄ in Mundo, C.D.	30	1
☉ to the ☍ of ☽ in the Zodiac	32	1
Asc. to the ☍ of ♂ in Mundo	34	5
☉ to the ☍ of ♄ in Mundo, D.D.	35	1
☉ to the ☍ of ♄ in the Zodiac	38	5
☽ to the □ of ♃ in Mundo, D.D.	38	6
☽ to the ☌ of ♂ in Mundo, D D.	39	6
☽ to the ☌ of ♂ in the Zodiac	39	9
☉ to the □ of ♂ in the Zodiac	40	2
☽ to the □ of ♀ in Mundo, D.D.	45	7
☽ to the □ of ♂ in Mundo, C.D.	45	7
☽ to the ☍ of ♃ in the Zodiac	46	4
Asc. to the ☌ of ☿ in Mundo	47	1
☽ to the △ of ☿ in Mundo, D.D.	50	1
☽ to the ☍ of ♂ in Mundo, D.D.	51	1
☽ to the △ of ♀ in the Zodiac	51	5
Asc. to the ☌ of ☉ in Mundo	53	3
☽ to the △ of ☉ in Mundo, D.D.	57	2
☉ to the □ of ♄ in Mundo, D.D.	57	9
Asc. to the △ of ☽ in Mundo	57	10
Asc. to the △ of ☽ in Mundo	58	7
☉ to the ☍ of ☿ in Mundo, D.D.	60	3
⊕ to the □ of ☿ in Mundo.....	60	4

Upon the ascendant of this geniture, we find the sixth degree of the celestial sign, Scorpio; so that Mars is lord of the oriental horizon, and significator of the Native: he is

posited in the cardinal sign Libra, in the 12th house; applying to the sextile of the zenith. The Moon is in quartile with the Sun and Mercury, and in the terms of the malevolents;—these configurations of the heavenly bodies denote the Native to possess a good understanding, and judgment, &c.; and not subject to much passion, but in general of good temper and disposition: but it is necessary to remark, she will not rise in the world, (yet, she will do very well in life, and live tolerably respectable and happy,) for the benevolents are not favourably situated.

If we allow the time of this Native's birth to be $4^h\ 30^m$ P.M., the direction of the ascendant to the sextile of Mars will produce marriage at the age of thirty-four years and five months; but if the true time of birth should be a few minutes earlier, this direction will not show its effects so soon as the time here mentioned. The description of the husband is as follows:—A middle stature, round face, pale complexion; dark hair; of a good disposition; and it is probable he will have a mole, mark, or scar in the face, denoted by the position of Saturn in the seventh house. As to children, several are pointed out, and those that will live to years of maturity, do well, and possess happiness and comfort. All these things are clear and obvious. There are several directions that have passed over, which would have produced marriage, some years ago, had not the malefics showed their effects by direction at the same time. From this period, until the age of thirty-nine years, there are several propitious directions; they will produce happiness, respect, advantage, &c., and a removal will take place about the time of marriage. At the age of thirty-nine years and a half, the Moon, the giver of life, will be directed to the body of Mars, in Mundo, and the Zodiac, succeeded by several other hostile directions to that luminary; the effects of which will produce *great danger to life* by *indisposition*, attended with a malignant fever: these directions are likely to operate for some time; after that period is over and past, the directions are of a benevolent tendency, and will produce good effects, generally speaking, to the end of life.

The next three pages I shall this year (at the desire of some of my friends) devote to an abridged Table of Astrological Houses, for the purpose of readily erecting a figure of the Heavens, &c.; such a table having not been given in this annual work now for some years past.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE of HOUSES for the Latitude of 51° 32′ N., serving for the City of LONDON. According to the Immortal PTOLOMY.*

Time from Noon	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3	Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍		♊	♋	♌	♍	♍	♎
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	° ′	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
0 0	0	9	22	26 42	13	3	3 51	0	8	11	7 22	28	25
0 7	2	11	24	28 2	14	4	4 0	2	10	13	8 50	♎	27
0 15	4	13	26	29 21	16	6	4 8	4	12	14	10 18	2	29
0 22	6	15	28	0♌40	17	8	4 16	6	14	16	11 47	3	♏
0 29	8	17	29	2 0	18	9	4 25	8	15	18	13 16	5	3
0 37	10	19	♋	3 19	20	11	4 33	10	17	19	14 46	7	5
0 44	12	22	3	4 38	21	13	4 42	12	19	21	16 16	8	7
0 51	14	24	4	5 57	23	14	4 51	14	21	22	17 46	10	9
0 59	16	26	6	7 15	24	16	4 59	16	23	24	19 27	12	11
1 6	18	28	8	8 35	26	18	5 8	18	25	26	20 49	14	13
1 14	20	♊	9	9 53	27	19	5 16	20	27	28	22 20	15	14
1 21	22	2	11	11 12	29	21	5 25	22	29	29	23 51	17	16
1 29	24	4	13	12 32	♍	23	5 34	24	♌	♍	25 23	19	18
1 36	26	6	14	13 52	1	25	5 43	26	2	3	26 55	20	20
1 44	28	8	16	15 24	3	26	5 51	28	4	4	28 27	22	22
1 52	♉	10	17	16 31	4	28	6 0	♋	6	6	0♎ 0	24	24
1 59	2	12	19	17 55	6	♎	6 9	2	8	8	1 33	26	26
2 7	4	14	20	19 12	7	2	6 17	4	10	10	3 5	27	28
2 15	6	16	22	20 32	9	3	6 26	6	12	11	4 37	29	♐
2 23	8	17	24	21 54	11	5	6 35	8	14	13	6 9	♏	1
2 30	10	19	25	23 16	12	7	6 44	10	16	15	7 40	2	3
2 38	12	21	27	24 38	14	9	6 52	12	17	16	9 12	4	5
2 46	14	23	28	26 0	15	11	7 1	14	19	18	10 43	6	7
2 54	16	25	♌	27 24	17	12	7 9	16	21	20	12 14	8	9
3 2	18	27	1	28 47	18	14	7 18	18	23	22	13 45	9	11
3 10	20	29	3	0♍13	20	16	7 27	20	25	23	15 14	11	13
3 18	22	♋	4	1 37	22	18	7 35	22	27	25	16 44	13	15
3 26	24	2	6	3 2	23	20	7 44	24	29	27	18 14	14	16
3 35	26	4	8	4 29	25	22	7 52	26	♍	28	19 42	16	18
3 43	28	6	9	5 55	27	24	8 0	28	3	♎	21 10	17	20
3 51	30	8	11	7 22	28	25	8 9	30	5	2	22 38	19	22

* Rest, learned Sage, whose sacred name still memory holds dear;
Secured of an immortal fame, and freed from every care.
Prophet of fate, thy skill divine, the rolling planets show,
And tell us mortals as they shine, how much to thee we owe.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE of HOUSES, for the Latitude of 51° 32′ N., serving for the City of LONDON. According to the Immortal PTOLOMY.

Time from Noon.	10 ☊	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascen. ♍	2 ♏	3 ♐	Time from Noon.	10 ♎	11 ♎	12 ♏	Ascen. ♐	2 ♍	3 ♒
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
8 9	0	5	2	22 38	19	22	12 0	0	27	17	3 19	8	21
8 17	2	6	3	24 5	21	24	12 7	2	29	19	4 40	9	24
8 25	4	8	5	25 32	22	26	12 15	4	♏	20	6 2	11	26
8 34	6	10	7	26 58	24	28	12 22	6	2	22	7 24	13	28
8 42	8	12	8	28 23	26	29	12 29	8	4	23	8 46	15	♓
8 50	10	14	10	29 42	27	♍	12 37	10	6	25	10 10	17	3
8 58	12	16	12	♏13	29	3	12 44	12	7	26	11 35	19	5
9 6	14	18	13	2 36	♐	5	12 51	14	9	27	12 59	21	7
9 14	16	19	15	4 0	2	7	12 59	16	11	29	14 26	23	10
9 22	18	21	16	5 22	3	9	13 6	18	12	♐	15 54	25	12
9 30	20	23	18	6 45	5	11	13 14	20	14	2	17 23	27	15
9 38	22	25	19	8 6	6	13	13 21	22	16	3	18 54	♒	17
9 45	24	27	21	9 28	8	14	13 29	24	17	5	20 26	2	20
9 53	26	28	23	10 48	10	16	13 36	26	19	6	22 1	4	22
10 1	28	♎	24	12 9	11	18	13 44	28	20	8	23 37	7	25
10 8	♍	2	26	13 30	13	20	13 52	♏	22	9	25 15	9	27
10 16	2	4	27	14 49	14	22	13 59	2	24	11	26 56	12	♈
10 24	4	5	29	16 9	16	24	14 7	4	25	12	28 39	15	2
10 31	6	7	♏	17 28	17	26	14 15	6	27	14	0♍24	17	5
10 39	8	9	2	18 48	19	28	14 22	8	29	16	2 13	20	7
10 46	10	11	3	20 6	21	♒	14 30	10	♐	17	4 6	23	10
10 54	12	12	4	21 26	22	2	14 38	12	2	19	6 1	26	13
11 1	14	14	6	22 45	24	4	14 46	14	4	21	8 0	29	15
11 9	16	16	7	24 4	26	6	14 54	16	6	22	10 6	♓	18
11 16	18	17	9	25 23	27	8	15 2	18	7	24	12 14	6	20
11 23	20	19	10	26 41	29	11	15 10	20	9	26	14 29	9	23
11 31	22	21	12	28 1	♍	13	15 18	22	11	28	16 48	13	26
11 38	24	22	13	29 20	2	15	15 26	24	13	♍	19 11	16	28
11 45	26	24	14	0♐39	4	17	15 35	26	14	1	21 43	19	♉
11 53	28	26	16	2 2	6	19	15 43	28	16	3	24 24	23	3
12 0	30	27	17	3 19	8	21	15 51	30	18	5	27 10	26	5

Nor ever may unhallowed feet on thee regardless tread;
But pass with awe, and reverence meet, the mansions of the dead.
No more dost thou thy vigils keep, thy watchings now are o'er;
O peaceful may thy ashes sleep till stars shall shine no more!

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE of HOUSES for the Latitude of 51° 32′ N., serving for the City of LONDON. According to the Immortal PTOLOMY.

Time from Noon.	10 ♑	11 ♒	12 ♍	Ascen. ♍	2 ♓	3 ♉	Time from Noon.	10 ♒	11 ♒	12 ♈	Ascen. ♊	2 ♊	3 ♋
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
15 51	0	18	5	27 10	26	6	20 9	0	24	4	2 50	25	12
16 0	2	20	7	0♒ 6	♈	9	20 17	2	27	7	5 37	27	14
16 8	4	22	10	3 11	3	11	20 25	4	29	11	8 17	29	16
16 16	6	24	12	6 27	7	14	20 34	6	♓	14	10 49	♋	17
16 25	8	26	14	9 52	11	16	20 42	8	4	18	13 14	2	19
16 33	10	28	16	13 30	14	19	20 50	10	7	21	15 32	4	21
16 42	12	♍	18	17 19	18	21	20 58	12	10	24	17 46	6	23
16 51	14	1	21	21 20	21	23	21 6	14	13	28	19 56	8	24
16 59	16	3	23	25 32	25	26	21 14	16	15	♉	22 0	9	26
17 8	18	6	26	28 58	28	28	21 22	18	17	4	24 0	11	28
17 16	20	8	28	4♓38	♉	II	21 30	20	20	7	25 55	13	29
17 25	22	10	♒	9 24	5	3	21 38	22	22	10	27 47	14	♌
17 34	24	12	4	14 23	8	5	21 45	24	25	12	29 36	16	3
17 43	26	14	6	19 30	11	7	21 53	26	28	15	1♋22	18	5
17 51	28	16	9	24 39	15	10	22 1	28	♈	18	3 5	19	6
18 0	♍	18	12	0♈ 0	18	12	22 8	♓	3	21	4 45	21	8
18 9	2	20	15	5 19	21	14	22 16	2	5	23	6 23	22	10
18 17	4	23	19	10 29	24	16	22 24	4	8	26	8 0	24	11
18 26	6	25	22	15 37	26	18	22 31	6	10	28	9 35	25	13
18 35	8	27	25	20 35	29	20	22 39	8	13	II	11 7	27	15
18 44	10	29	28	25 22	II	22	22 46	10	15	2	12 37	28	16
18 52	12	♒	♓	0♉ 0	4	25	22 54	12	18	5	14 7	♌	18
19 1	14	4	5	4 27	7	27	23 1	14	20	7	15 35	1	19
19 9	16	7	9	8 39	9	29	23 8	16	23	9	17 1	3	21
19 18	18	9	12	12 42	12	♋	23 16	18	25	11	18 26	4	23
19 27	20	11	16	16 31	14	2	23 23	20	27	13	19 52	6	24
19 35	22	14	19	20 5	16	4	23 31	22	♉	15	21 15	7	26
19 44	24	16	23	23 33	18	6	23 38	24	2	17	22 37	8	28
19 52	26	19	2	26 49	20	8	23 45	26	4	19	23 59	10	29
20 0	28	21	♈	29 53	23	10	23 53	28	6	21	25 21	11	♍
20 9	30	24	4	2II50	25	12	24 0	30	9	22	26 42	13	3

'Ere long must we ourselves betake each to his darksome bed,
And lie till the last trump shall wake the nations of the dead!
Oh then may I triumphant rise, and joyfully repair
To meet the Sage in cloudless skies, and scan his lectures there.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

Judicium Astrologicum, pro Anno 1843; *or an Astrological Judgment upon the four Quarterly Ingresses of the present Year; and first, of the Brumal Ingress, or Winter Quarter.*

I HERE begin, as usual, with the Winter Quarter, as it all falls within the new year, excepting a few days. This quarter, then, commences when the sun enters the tropical sign ♑, which, according to my calculations, will take place on Thursday, the 22nd day of December, 1842, at 55^{m} after 4 in the morning; when 22 degrees of ♏ will ascend in the east, and 13 degrees of ♑ occupy the cusp of the medium cœli. The ☽ and ♂ are above the earth, the former in the 9th, and the latter in the 11th house, and within orbs of a zodiacal ⚹; while the rest of the planetary bodies are below the horizon, and huddled together in the 2nd house; hence great consultations will, during this quarter, be carried on in our own nation, as well as in various other kingdoms of the earth. Commotions in *India* and *China*, together with our burthen of national debt, taxes, &c., will, during this gloomy season of the year, be deeply felt, especially by persons of thought and reflection.

THE SPRING QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.

Hail, smiling Spring! a thousand charms confest
Already rise, in verdant beauty drest,
To court with smiles the all-admiring eye;
Sweet are the violet haunts and woody groves,
Where in bold strains sweet Philomela loves
To pour her song beneath a vernal sky.

THIS interesting quarter begins on Tuesday, March the 21st, at 6 minutes after six o'clock in the morning, at which time the first degree of ♈ occupies the eastern angle, and the first degree of ♑ that of the mid-heaven. The Sun is just rising, and all the celestial wanderers are above the horizon, ♂ and ☾ near the cusp of the 9th house, and within orbs of ☌.—I hope, upon the whole, that this will prove a season, in a commercial point of view, more congenial than the last, and that many a desponding tradesman will be enabled to take encouragement in London and elsewhere.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE SUMMER QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

This quarter commences at the time when the Sun attains his greatest north declination, or enters the first scruple of the tropical sign ♋, which takes place this year on Thursday, the 22d of June, at 3 min. after 3 o'clock in the morning; when 19 deg. of ♊ will ascend the eastern horizon, and 13 deg. of ♒ occupy the medium cœli; ♄ will be on the cusp of the 9th, ♃ in the 10th, and ☽ in the 12th house. Some warlike movements may be expected in Spain and other countries. All is not yet tranquil in China, &c. May our own nation *study* to be at peace with all the world, and may the blessing of heaven ever rest upon the head of our beloved Queen, &c. I see nothing in the planetary positions unfavourable to the harvest, which I hope will be gathered in in good condition; and gratitude, in consequence, will arise from every British heart to the all-wise and benevolent Creator.

THE AUTUMN QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

This quarter begins when the Sun enters the cardinal sign ♎, and which he does this year on Saturday, the 23rd of September, at 5h 10m P.M.; at which time 6 deg. of ♓ will ascend, and 21 deg. of ♐ culminate. The planets are so distributed as to augur a season of much conflict and anxiety amongst various classes of people. Much affliction, I am afraid, will be experienced by many, and unkindness from those who make great professions of friendship. But, my kind readers, amid all these things,—

Let no revenge inflame our heart,
Or anger tease the mind;
But let us act a Christian part
Towards God and all mankind.

FINIS.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS BY HARRISON AND CO.,
45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

Merlinus Liberatus.

AN

ALMANACK

For the Year of our Redemption,

1844,

Being Bissextile or Leap-Year;

AND THE

156th of our deliverance by K. William 3

From Popery and Arbitrary Government.

Wherein are all things fitting and useful for such a Work; as an Ephemeris of the Longitudes, Latitudes, and Southings, of the Planets, with their Configurations, and Aspects; Lunations, Eclipses; Astrological, and other Observations; the rising and setting of the Sun and Moon; Tables of the Tides, Terms, and Holidays at Public Offices; Length and Break, Increase and Decrease, of Days; Judgments of the Eclipses and Seasons. Also a correct Table of the Elements of the Newtonian System; a brief Chronology of English Sovereigns; an Excellent Table for valuing Annuities on Lives, &c.

BY JOHN PARTRIDGE.

——— *Etiam Mortuus loquitur.*

London:

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS,

By Harrison & Co., St. Martin's Lane,

And Sold by GEORGE GREENHILL, at their Hall, Ludgate-Street.

[*Price, stitched, Nine Pence.*]

January hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♒	☾ ♌
1	26°	27°	♐
6	27	28	22
11	27	29	22
16	28	♓	21
21	28	1	21
26	29	2	21

Bleak winter now severely reigns
O'er frosty fields and powdered plains:
The winds with nitre-edges fly,
And sharply cut th' inclement sky.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♓	♀ ♒	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	Circumcision.	10♑ 15	22♉ 23	14	2	24	*Changeable*
2	Tu		11 16	4♊ 23	15	4	26	♂ ☿ ♄ ; ☉ in
3	W		12 17	16 34	16	5	28	[perigee.
4	Th		13 18	28 57	17	6	29	♓ ☿ ♅
5	F		14 19	11♋ 35	17	7	♒	*weather*
6	S	Epiph. Tw. D.	15 20	24 29	18	9	2	*about this*
7	G	1 Sun. aft. Epiph.	16 22	7♌ 37	19	10	4	*time.*
8	M	Plough Monday.	17 23	20 59	19	11	5	*Clear and*
9	Tu	[Lucian.	18 24	4♍ 34	20	12	6	*frosty.*
10	W		19 25	18 19	21	14	8	
11	Th	Hil. T. begins.	20 26	2♎ 14	22	15	9	
12	F		21 27	16 16	22	16	10	*Now overcast*
13	S	Hil. Cam. T. beg.	22 28	0♏ 24	23	17	11	☿ elong. max.
14	G	2 Sun. aft. Epiph.	23 29	14 36	24	19	12	*with showers*
15	M	Oxford T. beg.	24 31	28 50	25	20	13	♓ ☉ ♂
16	Tu		25 32	13♐ 4	25	21	14	☿ in ♌
17	W		26 33	27 16	26	22	15	*of snow.*
18	Th	Prisca.	27 34	11♑ 20	27	24	15	
19	F		28 35	25 14	28	25	15	♂ ☉ ♄ ; ♓ ☉ ♅
20	S	Fabian. [Agnes.	29 36	8♒ 54	28	26	15	♓ ♂ ♄ ; ☿ stat.
21	G	3 Sun. aft. Epiph.	0♒ 37	22 16	29	27	15	♂ ♂ ♅ [☿ in per.
22	M	Vincent.	1 38	5♓ 20	♈ 29	15		*Rough winds,*
23	Tu		2 39	18 3	0	♓	15	*and perhaps*
24	W		3 40	0♈ 29	1	1	14	*rain.*
25	Th	Conv. of St. Paul.	4 41	12 39	2	2	13	♂ ♀ ♃
26	F		5 42	24 38	3	4	12	*Mild for a*
27	S		6 43	6♉ 29	3	5	11	*few days.*
28	G	4 Sun. aft. Epiph.	7 44	18 19	4	6	10	
29	M	[1649.	8 45	0♊ 12	5	7	9	♂ inf. ☿ ☉
30	Tu	K. Cha. I. Mart.	9 46	12 13	6	8	8	♓ ♄ ♅
31	W	Hilary T. ends.	10 47	24 28	6	10	6	♓ ☿ ♂

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3 a 16	1 a 40
6	3 0	1 46
11	2 44	1 51
16	2 30	1 56
21	2 13	2 1
26	1 58	2 5

Full Moon 5th Day, at 6 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 12th Day, at 10 Afternoon.
New Moon 19th Day, at 6 Afternoon.
First Quar. 27th Day, at 1 Afternoon.
1st Day, ♄ So. 1 a 11; ♂ 4 a 22; ☿ 1 a 6
16th Day, 0 20; 4 3; 1 26

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	♎4 m8	8a53	3m35		△	□			△	
2	5 11	9 43	4 4					△		
3	6 8	10 35	4 32				□			
4	6 59	11 27	4 59			△				
5	rises.	morn.	5 26	☌			△			
6	5a21	0 19	5 53		☌					
G	6 37	1 10	6 20					☌	☌	
8	7 54	1 59	6 45							
9	9 11	2 48	7 11			☌				
10	10 29	3 36	7 36	△			☌			
11	11 48	4 25	8 0		△					
12	morn.	5 14	8 24	□				△	△	
13	1 9	6 6	8 47		□	△				
G	2 29	7 1	9 9					□	□	
15	3 49	7 59	9 31	✶	✶	□	△			
16	5 2	8 59	9 52						✶	
17	6 3	9 59	10 13			✶	□	✶		
18	6 53	10 58	10 33							
19	sets.	11 55	10 52	☍	☍		✶			
20	5a45	0a47	11 11						☍	
G	7 1	1 36	11 28					☍		
22	8 14	2 22	11 45			☍				
23	9 25	3 6	12 1							
24	10 33	3 49	12 17	✶	✶		☍			
25	11 40	4 31	12 31						✶	
26	morn.	5 14	12 45		□					
27	0 47	5 59	12 58	□		✶		✶	□	
G	1 52	6 45	13 10							
29	2 56	7 34	13 21		△	□	✶			
30	3 56	8 24	13 32	△				□	△	
31	4 49	9 16	13 41							

The New Year comes in with a ☍ of ☿ and ♄ in ♒, implying intelligences from India, of some disputes in that part of the world, but which, I hope, will soon be settled. The friendly ☍ of the two benevolent planets ♀ and ♃ towards the end of this month implies much good, especially so, as it happens in ♓ the night-house of ♃ and the sign wherein ♀ has her exaltation. It promises happiness to Portugal, Spain, and Egypt, and under its auspices many persons will be brought to Hymen's altar, and have cause to rejoice at the event to the latest period of life.

4 February hath XXIX Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♌
1	0°	4°	♐
6	0	5	20
11	1	6	20
16	1	7	20
21	2	8	20
26	3	9	19

Though wintry clouds obscure the day,
The redbreast tunes his cheerful lay;
So, when we are o'erwhelmed by fears,
A sympathetic friend appears!

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♓	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	TH		11 ♒ 48	6 ♋ 59	7	11	5	*Turbulent*
2	F	Purif. Candl. D.	12 49	19 50	8	12	4	*weather may*
3	S	Blase.	13 49	3 ♌ 2	9	13	3	*now be looked*
4	G	Septuages. Sun.	14 50	16 34	9	15	2	*for, with cold*
5	M	Agatha.	15 51	0 ♍ 24	10	16	1	*rain or snow.*
6	TU		16 52	14 28	11	17	1	
7	W		17 53	28 40	11	18	0	☌ ☿ ♄
8	TH		18 53	12 ♎ 57	12	20	0	✶ ☿ ☊
9	F		19 54	27 13	13	21	0	
10	S	Queen Vict. Mar.	20 55	11 ♏ 25	14	22	0	☿ stationary.
11	G	Sexages. Sund.	21 55	25 32	14	23	0	*Hard frosts*
12	M		22 56	9 ♐ 32	15	25	0	*about this*
13	TU		23 57	23 25	16	26	0	*time.*
14	W	Valentine.	24 57	7 ♑ 10	16	27	1	☌ in ♌
15	TH		25 58	20 47	17	28	1	*Squally and*
16	F		26 58	4 ♒ 15	18	29	2	☌ ☿ ♄
17	S		27 59	17 32	19	♈	2	☌ ♀ ☊
18	G	Shrove Sunday.	28 59	0 ♓ 36	19	2	3	✶ ☌ ♄
19	M	[T. div. n.	0 ♓ 0	13 27	20	3	4	*showery.*
20	TU	Shrove T. Cam.	1 0	26 2	21	4	4	
21	W	Lent beg. Ash W	2 1	8 ♈ 23	22	5	5	✶ ☿ ♀
22	TH		3 1	20 31	22	7	6	*Expect now*
23	F		4 2	2 ♉ 28	23	8	7	☿ in ♌; ☿ e-
24	S	Duke Camb. b.	5 2	14 18	24	9	8	[long. max.
25	G	1 Sun. in Lent. S.	6 2	26 7	24	10	9	*frost & snow.*
26	M	[Matthias	7 3	7 ♊ 58	25	12	10	
27	TU		8 3	19 58	26	13	12	*Mild at the*
28	W	Ember Week.	9 3	2 ♋ 12	27	14	13	*month's end.*
29	TH		10 3	14 45	27	15	14	☌ ☉ ♃

JUPITER, ♃, will be an *Evening Star* until March 1st; a *Morning Star* until September 22nd; and an *Evening Star* the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	1 a 40	2 a 9
6	1 25	2 12
11	1 9	2 14
16	0 54	2 17
21	0 39	2 19
26	0 24	2 21

Full Moon 4th Day, at 9 Morn.
Last Quar. 11th Day, at 5 Morn.
New Moon 18th Day, at 9 Morn.
First Quar. 26th Day, at 10 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 11 m 25; ♂ 3 a 43; ☿ 11 m 43
16th Day, 10 33; 3 24; 10 32

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	5m35	10a 8	13m 50			△	□	△		Saturn seems to be
2	6 13	11 0	13 58							very busy with Mer-
3	6 45	11 51	14 5		☌		△		☌	cury this month: he
G	rises.	morn.	14 11	☌						is a sly old fellow,
5	6a54	0 42	14 16			☌				and plotting some-
6	8 14	1 31	14 21					☌		thing, which I am
7	9 34	2 21	14 25		△				△	afraid is not very
8	10 56	3 11	14 28	△			☌			good, as his nature is
9	morn.	4 3	14 30		□				□	deemed by all astro-
10	0 17	4 57	14 31			△				logers to be evil.
G	1 37	5 54	14 32	□	✶			△	✶	Hence we learn that
12	2 51	6 52	14 32			□	△			malice and discontent
13	3 55	7 51	14 31	✶				□		are in operation; yet
14	4 47	8 49	14 30			✶				we hope that the good
15	5 28	9 45	14 27				□			hand of Providence
16	6 1	10 38	14 24		☍			✶	☍	prevails, and those
17	6 25	11 27	14 21				✶			who are found noto-
G	sets.	0a14	14 16	☍						riously guilty will
19	7a 5	0 59	14 11			☍				have cause to trem-
20	8 14	1 42	14 5		✶					ble, and be exposed
21	9 22	2 25	13 59					☍	✶	to the common jus-
22	10 30	3 9	13 52				☍			tice of the nation, to
23	11 37	3 53	13 44	✶	□				□	the general satisfac-
24	morn.	4 39	13 35			✶				tion of the people.
G	0 42	5 26	13 26							Many complain of
26	1 42	6 15	13 17	□	△	□		✶	△	their hard fate, and
27	2 38	7 5	13 6				✶			think their miseries
28	3 26	7 56	12 56							will have no end.
29	4 6	8 48	12 44	△		△		□		

VENUS, ♀, will be an *Evening Star* until July 22nd, and a *Morning Star* for the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

6 March hath XXXI Days.

For ease the sailor Heaven implores,
For lo! the storm-toss'd ocean roars:
Yet thy rough winds, O *March!* prepare
The way for Spring,—so bright,—so fair.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♌
1	3°	10°	♐
6	3	12	19
11	4	13	19
16	4	14	18
21	5	15	18
26	5	16	18

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♈	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	David.	11♓ 2	27♋41	28	16	15	*March comes*
2	S	Chad.	12 3	11♌ 2	29	18	16	*in windy.*
3	F	Sun. in Lent.	13 4	24 50	29	19	18	
4	M		14 4	9♍ 1	♉	20	19	☿ in aphelion.
5	Tu		15 4	23 30	1	21	20	♀ in ♌
6	W		16 4	8♎11	2	22	22	*Some dry*
7	Th	Perpetua.	17 4	22 54	2	24	23	*cold weather*
8	F		18 3	7♏34	3	25	25	*at this time.*
9	S		19 3	22 4	4	26	26	□ ♂ ♄; ⚹ ☿
10	F	3 Sun. in Lent.	20 3	6♐20	4	27	27	[♀
11	M		21 3	20 20	5	28	29	*Expect sud-*
12	Tu	Gregory.	22 3	4♑ 6	6	♉	♓	*den squalls*
13	W		23 3	17 37	6	1	2	*with snow*
14	Th		24 2	0♒54	7	2	4	*or rain.*
15	F		25 2	14 0	8	3	5	
16	S	[St. Patrick.	26 2	26 55	9	4	7	□ ♀ ♄
17	F	4, or Midlent S.	27 1	9♓38	9	5	8	
18	M	Edw. K. W. Sax.	28 1	22 11	10	7	10	⚹ ☿ ♂
19	Tu		29 1	4♈32	11	8	12	*Passing show-*
20	W		0♈ 0	16 43	11	9	13	*ers of hail.*
21	Th	Benedict.	1 0	28 45	12	10	15	☌ ☿ ♃
22	F		1 59	10♉38	13	11	17	☌ ☉ ♅
23	S		2 59	22 27	13	13	18	*Now fair*
24	F	5 Sun. in Lent.	3 58	4♊14	14	14	20	*and bright.*
25	M	Annun. or L. D.	4 58	16 4	15	15	22	☌ ♀ ♂; ⚹ ☉
26	Tu		5 57	28 2	16	16	24	⚹ ♀ ♃ [♄
27	W		6 56	10♋13	16	17	26	
28	Th		7 55	22 43	17	18	27	⚹ ♂ ♃
29	F	Cambr. T. ends.	8 55	5♌37	18	20	29	*Some rain*
30	S	Oxford T. ends.	9 54	18 58	18	21	♈	*or snow.*
31	F	Palm Sunday.	10 53	2♍49	19	22	3	☌ ☿ ♅

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	0 a 12	2 a 23
6	11 m 57	2 26
11	11 41	2 28
16	11 26	2 31
21	11 11	2 33
26	10 56	2 37

Full Moon 4th Day, at 9 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 11th Day, at 1 Afternoon.
New Moon 18th Day, at Midnight.
First Quar. 27th Day, at 5 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 9m44; ♂ 3 a 6; ☿ 10m34
16th Day, 8 51; 2 47; 11 0

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	♍
1	4 m 42	9 a 39	12 m 32		☌		□		
2	5 9	10 29	12 20						☌
F	5 34	11 20	12 7				△	△	
4	rises.	morn.	11 53	☌		☌			
5	7 a 10	0 11	11 40						
6	8 34	1 2	11 25		△				
7	9 59	1 55	11 11					☌	△
8	11 22	2 50	10 56		□	△	☌		
9	morn.	3 48	10 40	△					□
F	0 41	4 47	10 25		✶	□			
11	1 48	5 46	10 8	□					
12	2 45	6 45	9 52				△	△	✶
13	3 28	7 41	9 36	✶		✶			
14	4 3	8 34	9 19		☍			□	
15	4 29	9 23	9 2				□		
16	4 51	10 10	8 44						
F	5 11	10 55	8 27			☍	✶	✶	☍
18	5 30	11 38	8 9						
19	sets.	0 a 21	7 51	☍	✶				
20	8 a 16	1 4	7 33						
21	9 22	1 48	7 15						
22	10 27	2 33	6 57		□	✶	☍	☍	
23	11 30	3 20	6 39						✶
F	morn.	4 8	6 20	✶	△				
25	0 27	4 57	6 2			□			
26	1 18	5 47	5 43						□
27	2 1	6 37	5 25	□					
28	2 37	7 27	5 6			△	✶	✶	△
29	3 7	8 17	4 48	△	☌				
30	3 32	9 6	4 29				□	□	
F	3 56	9 56	4 11						

OBSERVATIONS.

The □ of ♂ and ♄ on the 9th, has something about it of a warlike and quarrelsome tendency; perhaps the ✶ of ☿ and ♀ at the same time, will mitigate the threatened evil. The planet ♀ in ✶ with ♃, shines beautifully every clear evening in the western skies, and seems to say to the fair sex, that she has good husbands in store for them this Leap Year. Good husbands are valuable! for many men in forming matrimonial connections, think more of gaining thereby wealth and worldly favour, than a true bosom companion; but such will, of necessity, be plunged into misery.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

8 April hath XXX Days.

Surrounded now by cheerful notes
Of birds, that strain their warbling throats,
To introduce the new-born Spring,
Source of delight to every thing.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♉
1	6°	18°	♐
6	6	19	17
11	6	20	17
16	7	21	17
21	7	22	16
26	7	23	16

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♉	♀ ♉	☿ ♈	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M		11 ♈ 52	17 ♍ 7	20	23	5	☌ ♄ ☿
2	Tu		12 51	1 ♎ 49	20	24	7	*Showers of*
3	W	Rich. Bp. Chich.	13 50	16 47	21	25	9	*rain mixed*
4	Th	Maun. T. St. Am.	14 49	1 ♏ 53	22	26	11	*with sleet*
5	F	Good Friday.	15 48	16 55	22	28	13	*may be ex-*
6	S	Old Lady Day.	16 47	1 ♐ 47	23	29	15	*pected.*
7	S	Easter Sunday.	17 46	16 20	24	♊	17	♀ in perihelion.
8	M	Easter Monday.	18 45	0 ♑ 33	25	1	19	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
9	Tu	Easter Tuesday.	19 44	14 24	25	2	21	
10	W		20 43	27 54	26	3	23	☌ ♀ ♅
11	Th		21 41	11 ♒ 4	27	4	25	*Pleasant*
12	F		22 40	23 58	27	5	28	*now about.*
13	S		23 39	6 ♓ 37	28	7	♉	☿ in ♋; △ ♀ ♄
14	S	1st or Low Sun.	24 38	19 4	29	8	2	*Showers of*
15	M	Easter T. beg.	25 36	1 ♈ 21	29	9	4	*hail and*
16	Tu	[T. begin.	26 35	13 29	♊	10	6	□ ☿ ♄
17	W	Oxford & Camb.	27 34	25 29	1	11	8	☿ in perihelion.
18	Th		28 32	7 ♉ 23	1	12	10	*rain, and*
19	F	Alphege.	29 31	19 13	2	13	12	*intervals*
20	S		0 ♉ 29	1 ♊ 0	3	14	14	*of bright*
21	S	2 Sun. aft. East.	1 28	12 48	3	15	16	*sunshine.*
22	M		2 26	24 39	4	16	18	☌ ♂ ♅
23	Tu	St. George.	3 25	6 ♋ 38	5	18	19	
24	W		4 23	18 50	5	19	21	
25	Th	S. Ma. P. Alice b.	5 21	1 ♌ 18	6	20	23	☌ ☿ ♃
26	F	[Ds. Gloc. b.	6 20	14 9	7	21	25	□ ♂ ♄
27	S		7 18	27 24	7	22	26	□ ☉ ♄
28	S	3 Sun. aft. East.	8 16	11 ♍ 9	8	23	28	*Expect thun-*
29	M		9 14	25 21	9	24	29	□ ♀ ♃
30	Tu		10 12	10 ♎ 0	10	25	♊	*der showers.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10 m 37	2 a 41
6	10 22	2 45
11	10 6	2 48
16	9 51	2 53
21	9 35	2 57
26	9 19	3 1

Full Moon 3rd Day, at 7 Morning.
Last Quar. 9th Day, at 10 Aftern.
New Moon 17th Day, at 5 Aftern.
First Quar. 25th Day, at 8 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 7 m 53; ♂ 2 a 28; ☿ 11 m 41
16th Day 6 58; 2 12; 0 a 35

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	4m18	10a47	3m53			☌	△	△		
2	4 40	11 40	3 34		△				☌	Revolving time has
3	rises.	morn.	3 16	☌						now brought us to
4	8a57	0 36	2 58		□					behold the beauties
5	10 20	1 34	2 41			△	☌			of another returning
6	11 35	2 35	2 23		✶			☌		Spring, and we are
F	morn.	3 37	2 6	△		□			△	led particularly to
8	0 39	4 38	1 49							see, "There lives and
9	1 27	5 36	1 32	□		✶				moves a soul in all
10	2 3	6 30	1 15				△	△	□	things, and that soul
11	2 33	7 21	0 59		☍					is God." We are
12	2 56	8 9	0 43	✶			□		✶	now under the power-
13	3 17	8 53	0 28					□		ful influence of the
F	3 36	9 37	0bef. 12		☍					□ of ♂ and ♄, and the
15	3 53	10 19	aft. 3		✶		✶			□ of the ☉ and ♄;
16	4 11	11 2	0 17					✶		angry and violent
17	sets.	11 45	0 31	☌						configurations, which
18	8a18	0a30	0 45		□				☍	may be expected to
19	9 21	1 16	0 58			✶				produce some con-
20	10 21	2 4	1 11		△		☍			siderable transactions
F	11 12	2 52	1 24					☍		and alterations in the
22	11 57	3 42	1 36			□				affairs of several na-
23	morn.	4 31	1 48	✶						tions in the world,
24	0 35	5 20	1 59			△			✶	from which a variety
25	1 7	6 8	2 10	□	☌		✶			of news may be ex-
26	1 33	6 56	2 20							pected: a little time
27	1 57	7 44	2 30					✶	□	will make these mat-
F	2 19	8 33	2 39	△			□			ters more manifest.
29	2 39	9 24	2 48			☌		□	△	
30	3 2	10 18	2 56		△		△			

10 May hath XXXI Days.

How beauteous is the month of May!
Each mead adorned with flowerets gay:
Now every plain with lambs resounds,
And every tree with bloom abounds.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♉
1	7°	24°	♐
6	7	25	16
11	7	26	15
16	7	27	15
21	7	28	15
26	7	29	15

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☿ ♊	♀ ♊	♂ ♊	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	St. Phil. & St.	11 ♉ 11	25 ♎ 0	10	26	2	*Congenial*
2	Th	[James	12 9	10 ♏ 12	11	27	3	*and growing*
3	F	Inv. of Cross.	13 7	25 26	12	28	4	✶ ☿ ♅
4	S		14 5	10 ♐ 33	12	29	5	*weather.*
5	F	4 Sun. aft. East	15 3	25 23	13	♋	6	☿ elong. max.
6	M	J. Ev. à P. Lat.	16 1	9 ♑ 51	14	1	7	△ ☿ ♄
7	Tu		16 59	23 54	14	2	8	
8	W	Easter T. ends.	17 57	7 ♒ 31	15	3	9	*Probably*
9	Th		18 55	20 44	16	4	9	*now a few*
10	F		19 53	3 ♓ 36	16	5	10	□ ♀ ♅
11	S		20 51	16 9	17	6	10	*days of cold*
12	F	5th, or Rogat. S.	21 48	28 28	18	7	11	*easterly*
13	M	Old May day.	22 46	10 ♈ 34	18	8	11	*winds.*
14	Tu		23 44	22 33	19	9	11	♀ elong. max.
15	W		24 42	4 ♉ 25	20	10	12	
16	Th	Ascension: Holy	25 40	16 14	20	11	12	*Some fine*
17	F	[Thurs.	26 38	28 2	21	12	12	♄ stat. ☿ stat.
18	S		27 35	9 ♊ 50	22	13	12	⚹ ☉ ♃
19	F	Sun. aft. Ascen.	28 33	21 42	22	14	12	*weather may*
20	M	[Dunstan.	29 31	3 ♋ 39	23	15	11	*now be ex-*
21	Tu		0 ♊ 28	15 45	24	16	11	☿ in ♉
22	W	Trinity T. beg.	1 26	28 3	24	17	11	*pected.*
23	Th		2 24	10 ♌ 35	25	17	10	*Thunder*
24	F	Qu. Victoria b.	3 21	23 26	26	18	10	*showers in*
25	S	Oxford T. ends.	4 19	6 ♍ 38	26	19	9	*divers places.*
26	F	Whit Sunday.	5 16	20 15	27	20	9	✶ ☉ ♅
27	M	Whit M. V. Bede	6 14	4 ♎ 17	28	21	8	[△ ☉ ♄
28	Tu	Whit Tuesday.	7 11	18 43	28	22	8	♂ inf. ☿ ☉;
29	W	K. Ch. II. r.: Em.	8 9	3 ♏ 30	29	23	7	△ ☿ ♄
30	Th	[Wk.: Oxf. T. b.	9 6	18 32	29	23	7	□ ♂ ♃
31	F		10 4	3 ♐ 41	♋	24	6	☽ eclip. vis.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	9m 3	3 a 4
6	8 47	3 8
11	8 31	3 10
16	8 15	3 12
21	7 58	3 13
26	7 42	3 12

Full Moon 2nd Day, at 3 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 9th Day, at 8 Morn.
New Moon 17th Day, at 9 Morn.
First Quar. 25th Day, at 8 Morn.
Full Moon 31st Day, at 11 Afternoon.
1st Day ♄ So. 6 m 1; ♂ 1 a 56; ☿ 1 a 18
16th Day, 5 3; 1 40; 1 3

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	3m26	11a15	3m 4					△		
2	rises.	morn.	3 11	☌	□					Look at the aspects on the other side, and remember that Nature means something more by them, than merely to set us a-gazing. There continue to be great deliberations and warm and long debates in both Houses of Parliament. The wants of the poor, and the plots of the wicked, alike call for attention. If Parliament men would all make short speeches, they would get through more business, and do it better too; I hope those Peers and Commoners, who read my Almanack, will take the hint kindly, and set a good example in this respect.
3	9a10	0 15	3 18			△				
4	10 22	1 19	3 24		✶		☌		☌	
F	11 19	2 22	3 30			□		☌		
6	morn.	3 24	3 35	△						
7	0 1	4 22	3 39			✶				
8	0 34	5 16	3 43		☌				△	
9	1 0	6 5	3 46	□			△			
10	1 21	6 52	3 49					△		
11	1 41	7 36	3 51	✶			□		□	
F	1 59	8 19	3 53			☌				
13	2 18	9 1	3 54		✶			□	✶	
14	2 38	9 44	3 54				✶			
15	3 0	10 28	3 53		□					
16	3 25	11 13	3 53					✶		
17	sets.	0 a 1	3 51	☌		✶				
18	9 a 7	0 49	3 49		△				☌	
F	9 56	1 38	3 47				☌			
20	10 36	2 28	3 44			□				
21	11 9	3 17	3 40					☌		
22	11 37	4 5	3 36	✶		△				
23	morn.	4 52	3 31		☌				✶	
24	0 1	5 38	3 26				✶			
25	0 22	6 25	3 20	□					□	
F	0 43	7 14	3 14				□	✶		
27	1 5	8 4	3 8	△	△	☌			△	
28	1 27	8 58	3 1					□		
29	1 52	9 55	2 53		□		△			
30	2 26	10 57	2 45					△		
31	rises.	12 0	2 37	☌	✶	△			☌	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

12 June hath XXX Days.

Above the earth, around the sky,
There's not a form, or deep or high,
Where the Creator has not trod,
And left the foot-prints of a God.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♊
1	7°	0°	♐
6	7	1	14
11	7	1	14
16	7	2	13
21	6	2	13
26	6	3	13

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♋	♀ ♋	☿ ♊	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	Nicomede.	11♊ 1	18♐ 48	1	25	6	☌ ☿ ♅
2	F	Trinity Sunday.	11 59	3♑ 44	1	26	5	
3	M		12 56	18 21	2	27	5	
4	Tu	[niface.	13 53	2♒ 35	3	27	4	*Now warm*
5	W	K. of H. b.: Bo-	14 51	16 21	3	28	4	*and pleasant.*
6	Th	Corpus Christi.	15 48	29 42	4	29	4	
7	F		16 46	12♓ 37	5	29	4	
8	S		17 43	25 11	5	♌	3	*Rainy with*
9	F	1 Sun. aft. Trin.	18 40	7♈ 27	6	1	3	□ ♂ ♅
10	M		19 38	19 30	7	1	3	☿ st. △ ♀ ♃
11	Tu	St. Barnabas.	20 35	1♉ 24	7	2	3	*thunder and*
12	W	Trin. Term ends.	21 32	13 13	8	3	3	*lightning.*
13	Th		22 30	25 0	9	3	4	
14	F		23 27	6♊ 49	9	4	4	*Dry and hot.*
15	S		24 24	18 42	10	4	4	☌ ☿ ♀
16	F	2 Sun. aft. Trin.	25 21	0♋ 42	11	5	5	☉ ecl. inv.; ♀
17	M	St. Alban.	26 19	12 50	11	5	5	[at grtst. br.
18	Tu		27 16	25 9	12	6	6	☌ ☿ ♅
19	W		28 13	7♌ 39	13	6	7	△ ♀ ♅; △ ♄ ☿
20	Th	Queen Vict. Ac.	29 10	20 23	13	7	7	♂ ♀ ♄
21	F	Queen Vict. Pro.	0 ♋ 8	3♍ 23	14	7	8	*Sudden*
22	S	[Long. D.	1 5	16 39	15	7	9	*showers.*
23	F	3 Sun. aft. Trin.	2 2	0♎ 13	15	8	10	☿ elong. max.
24	M	Nativ. J. Bapt.	2 59	14 6	16	8	11	□ ☉ ♃; ☌ ♄ ♅
25	Tu	[Mids. Day.	3 57	28 18	16	8	12	[♀ in ♌
26	W		4 54	12♏ 47	17	8	13	
27	Th		5 51	27 29	18	9	14	□ ☉ ♅
28	F	Queen Vict. Cor.	6 48	12♐ 20	18	9	16	*Unsettled*
29	S	St. Peter.	7 45	27 13	19	9	17	*weather.*
30	F	4 Suu. aft. Trin.	8 42	11♑ 59	20	9	18	♀ stationary.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	7m22	3a 9
6	7 5	3 5
11	6 47	2 59
16	6 30	2 50
21	6 12	2 39
26	5 54	2 24

Last Quar. 7th Day, at 8 Aftern.
New Moon 15th Day, at Midnight.
First Quar. 23rd Day, at 3 Aftern.
Full Moon 30th Day, at 6 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 4m 0; ♂ 1a23; ☿ 11m37
16th Day, 2 59; 1 7; 10 35

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	9 a 2	morn.	2m28						
F	9 52	1 5	2 19			□	☌		
3	10 30	2 6	2 10						
4	11 1	3 4	2 0		♂	✶		☌	△
5	11 25	3 57	1 50	△					
6	11 45	4 46	1 39				△		□
7	morn.	5 32	1 28	□					
8	0 5	6 16	1 17			♂		△	
F	0 24	6 59	1 5		✶		□		✶
10	0 43	7 42	0 53	✶					
11	1 5	8 26	0 41		□			□	
12	1 28	9 11	0 29				✶		
13	1 56	9 57	0 17						
14	2 31	10 45	aft. 4		△	✶		✶	♂
15	3 17	11 35	bef. 9						
F	sets.	0a24	0 21	♂		□			
17	9a12	1 14	0 34				♂		
18	9 41	2 2	0 47						
19	10 6	2 50	1 0		☌	△		♂	✶
20	10 29	3 37	1 13						
21	10 49	4 23	1 26	✶					□
22	11 9	5 9	1 39				✶		
F	11 31	5 58	1 52	□	△	☌			
24	11 54	6 48	2 5				□	✶	△
25	morn.	7 42	2 18	△					
26	0 22	8 39	2 30		□		△	□	
27	0 59	9 41	2 43			△			
28	1 46	10 44	2 55		✶			△	☌
29	2 46	11 47	3 7			□			
F	rises.	morn.	3 19	☌					

OBSERVATIONS.

The great total eclipse of the moon just passed, which happened in the sign ♐, seems to cast a gloom over Spain, Hungary, and other countries; from which we shall hear of divers dissatisfactions and murmurings, also diseases, &c. ♄ in ☌ to ☿ shows some disappointment in a love affair in high life, which will cause some stir. The quartile rays of ☉ and ♅ have much signification in them. Our nation groans under its heavy load of taxation and debt. When shall we find relief, or when shall brighter days dawn upon us?

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

14 July hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♉
1	6°	3°	♐
6	5	3	12
11	5	4	12
16	5	4	12
21	4	4	12
26	4	4	11

Bright Summer reigns—the solar ray
Converts the grass to withered hay:
Haycocks appear in every field,
And they ambrosial nosegays yield.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♋	♀ ♌	☿ ♊	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	[Com.	9 ♋ 40	26 ♍ 33	20	9	20	*Favourable*
2	Tu	Oxf. Act: Cam.	10 37	10 ♎ 47	21	9	21	☉ in apogee.
3	W	Dog Days beg.	11 34	24 37	22	9	23	*weather*
4	Th	Tr. of St. Mar.	12 31	8 ♓ 2	22	9	25	*for the hay*
5	F	Camb. T. ends.	13 28	21 1	23	9	26	*harvest.*
6	S	Ox.T.e O.Mid.d	14 26	3 ♈ 38	24	9	28	
7	F	5 Sun. aft. Trin.	15 23	15 55	24	8	♋	
8	M	[Th. à Becket.	16 20	27 58	25	8	2	[♃
9	Tu		17 17	9 ♉ 51	25	8	4	☿ in ♌; □ ☿
10	W		18 14	21 39	26	8	6	□ ☿ ♅
11	Th		19 12	3 ♊ 28	27	7	8	♅ stationary.
12	F		20 9	15 20	27	7	10	*Some rain.*
13	S		21 6	27 19	28	6	12	△ ♀ ♅
14	F	6 Sun. aft. Trin.	22 3	9 ♋ 29	29	6	14	☿ in perihelion
15	M	St. Swithin.	23 1	21 52	29	6	16	*Now bright*
16	Tu		23 58	4 ♌ 28	♌	5	18	*again.*
17	W		24 55	17 17	1	5	20	♂ ♀ ♄
18	Th		25 52	0 ♍ 21	1	4	22	△ ♀ ♃
19	F		26 50	13 38	2	3	24	*Showery.*
20	S	Margaret.	27 47	27 7	3	3	26	☌ ♀ ♂
21	F	7 Sun. aft. Trin.	28 44	10 ♎ 48	3	2	28	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
22	M	Magdalene.	29 42	24 41	4	2	♌	☌ ☿ ♀; △ ♂ ♃
23	Tu		0 ♌ 39	8 ♍ 45	4	1	3	☌ ☉ ♀; ☍ ♂ ♄
24	W	[b.	1 36	22 58	5	0	5	☍ ☿ ♄; △ ☿ ♃
25	Th	St. James. Ds.C.	2 33	7 ♐ 20	6	♋	7	☌ ☿ ♂; △ ☿ ♅
26	F	St. Anne.	3 31	21 47	6	29	9	☍ ☉ ♄; △ ☉ ♃
27	S		4 28	6 ♑ 16	7	29	11	✶ ♃ ♄ [△ ♂ ♅
28	F	8 Sun. aft. Trin.	5 25	20 42	8	28	13	♀ in aphelion.
29	M		6 23	4 ♒ 58	8	27	15	△ ☉ ♅
30	Tu		7 20	19 1	9	27	17	*Hot with*
31	W		8 18	2 ♓ 44	10	26	19	*thunder.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	5m36	2a 6
6	5 18	1 43
11	4 59	1 17
16	4 40	0 47
21	4 21	0 15
26	4 1	11m42

Last Quar. 7th Day, at 11 Morn.
New Moon 15th Day, at 2 Aftern.
First Quar. 22nd Day, at 9 Aftern.
Full Moon 29th Day, at 3 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 1m56; ♂ 0a50; ☿ 10m38
16th Day, 0 53; 0 32; 11 40

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	9 a 0	0m47	3m30			✶	☌			
2	9 28	1 44	3 41		☌			☌		
3	9 49	2 36	3 53						△	The great number
4	10 9	3 24	4 3	△						of planetary aspects
5	10 29	4 10	4 14				△		□	in this month implies
6	10 48	4 55	4 24		✶	☌		△		great and important
F	11 9	5 38	4 34	□						matters in operation.
8	11 33	6 22	4 43				□		✶	Some villanous plot
9	12 0	7 7	4 52		□			□		will be brought to
10	morn.	7 53	5 1	✶			✶			light, and some old
11	0 32	8 41	5 9		△	✶		✶		offenders will have
12	1 12	9 29	5 17							to make their appear-
13	2 0	10 19	5 24							ance at the bar of
F	2 57	11 9	5 31			□			☌	justice. We shall
15	sets.	11 59	5 37	☌						hear of promotions
16	8a10	0a47	5 43		☌	△	☌	☌		both in the army
17	8 34	1 35	5 49							and the church; and
18	8 55	2 21	5 53							others, under diffi-
19	9 15	3 8	5 58							culties and oppres-
20	9 37	3 56	6 1	✶			✶	✶	✶	sion, will meet with
F	10 0	4 45	6 5		△	☌				relief. Ye who are
22	10 25	5 36	6 7	□				□	□	adding house unto
23	10 58	6 31	6 9		□		□			house, and field unto
24	11 38	7 29	6 10					△		field, you are charged
25	morn.	8 29	6 11	△	✶	△	△		△	with a high and im-
26	0 31	9 31	6 11							portant duty, to re-
27	1 36	10 31	6 11			□				member the poor.
F	2 50	11 29	6 10					☌		It is in your power
29	rises.	morn.	6 8	☌	☌	✶	☌			to give them employ-
30	7a52	0 23	6 6						☌	ment, and improve
31	8 14	1 14	6 3							their condition. *Will ye act your part?*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

16 August hath XXXI Days.

Now August comes with golden ears,
And dissipates the peasant's fears:
Who rises with the blithesome morn,
To reap and bind the bearded corn.

M D	♄ ♒	4 ♈	☾ ♌
1	4°	4°	☥
6	3	4	11
11	3	3	10
16	3	3	10
21	2	3	10
26	2	2	10

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	☌ ♎	☌ ♍	☌ ♎	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Lammas-day.	9 ♌ 15	16 ♓ 5	10	25	21	*Cool with*
2	F		10 12	29 4	11	25	22	*passing*
3	S		11 10	11 ♈ 41	12	25	24	*showers.*
4	F	9 Sun. aft. Trin.	12 7	23 59	12	24	26	☌ ☉ ☌
5	M		13 5	6 ♉ 2	13	24	28	*Now bright*
6	Tu	Transfiguration.	14 2	17 56	13	24	♍	*and very*
7	W	Name of Jesus.	15 0	29 44	14	24	1	*warm.*
8	Th		15 57	11 ♊ 33	15	23	3	
9	F		16 55	23 29	15	23	5	*Thunder-*
10	S	St. Lawrence.	17 53	5 ♋ 34	16	23	6	*storms in*
11	F	10 Sun. aft. Trin.	18 50	17 53	17	23	8	*various*
12	M	[Dog Days e.	19 48	0 ♌ 30	17	23	10	*places.*
13	Tu	Queen Dowag. b.	20 46	13 24	18	23	11	
14	W		21 43	26 35	19	23	13	☿ stationary.
15	Th	Assumption, B.	22 41	10 ♍ 2	19	23	14	
16	F	[V. M.	23 39	23 43	20	23	16	*Pleasant*
17	S	Ds. of Kent, b.	24 37	7 ♎ 34	20	23	17	☿ in ♋
18	F	11 Sun aft. Trin.	25 34	21 33	21	23	19	*weather at*
19	M		26 32	5 ♏ 35	22	23	20	*this time;*
20	Tu		27 30	19 41	22	23	22	
21	W		28 28	3 ♐ 48	23	23	23	⚹ ☿ ☿
22	Th		29 26	17 56	24	24	24	*and suitable*
23	F		0 ♍ 23	2 ♑ 3	24	24	26	*for gather-*
24	S	St. Bartholom.	1 21	16 8	25	24	27	*ing in the*
25	F	12 Sun. aft. Trin.	2 19	0 ♒ 8	26	25	28	*corn.*
26	M	Prince Albert b.	3 17	14 1	26	25	29	
27	Tu		4 15	27 42	27	26	♎	☿ in aphelion.
28	W	St. Augustine.	5 13	11 ♓ 8	27	26	2	△☿ ♄; ☌☿♃
29	Th	St. J. Bapt. beh.	6 11	24 17	28	27	3	[♀ greatest bril.
30	F		7 9	7 ♈ 7	29	27	4	*Still fine.*
31			8 7	19 39	29	28	5	☌☿♅; ⚹♃♄

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3m37	11m 5
6	3 17	10 37
11	2 56	10 13
16	2 36	9 54
21	2 14	9 38
26	1 53	9 25

Last Quar. 6th Day, at 3 Morning.
New Moon 14th Day, at 3 Morning.
First Quar. 21st Day, at 2 Morning.
Full Moon 28th Day, at 1 Morning.
1st Day, ♄ So. 11 a 41; ♂ 0a 11; ☿ 0a 53
16th Day, 10 38; 11m51; 1 28

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	8a33	2m 2	6m 0							
2	8 54	2 47	5 56		✶	☌		△		
3	9 14	3 32	5 51	△			△			Mars meets the
F	9 36	4 17	5 46					□	△	sun in the sign Leo;
5	10 1	5 1	5 40		□					and I cannot help it
6	10 31	5 47	5 34	□			□	✶		if there be some sly
7	11 9	6 34	5 27		△	✶			□	tricking or under-
8	11 55	7 23	5 19	✶			✶			hand dealing used;
9	morn.	8 12	5 11							for it is now become
10	0 47	9 2	5 2			□			✶	such a trade, that he
F	1 47	9 51	4 53					☌		is deemed the clever-
12	2 54	10 41	4 44		☍	△				est man who can
13	4 6	11 29	4 33				☌			catch the first mac-
14	sets.	0a17	4 22	☌						kerel, or as the boy
15	7a23	1 5	4 11						☌	in the fable served
16	7 43	1 53	3 59					✶		the thief, which take
17	8 6	2 42	3 47		△	☍				as follows:—An un-
F	8 32	3 34	3 34	✶			✶	□		lucky boy sat crying
19	9 1	4 27	3 20		□					by a well, and a
20	9 39	5 24	3 6				□	△	✶	sharper step tt h im,
21	10 26	6 22	2 52	□	✶	△				asking him what he
22	11 25	7 22	2 37				△			cried for. "Ah!"
23	morn.	8 21	2 22	△		□			□	says the boy, "I
24	0 34	9 18	2 6							have dropped my
F	1 50	10 12	1 50		☌	✶		☍	△	silver cup into the
26	3 7	11 4	1 33							well." He, hearing
27	4 25	11 53	1 16				☍			this, whips off his
28	rises.	morn.	0 58	☍						coat, steps into the
29	6a57	0 39	0 41					△		well, and while he
30	7 18	1 25	0 22		✶	☌			☍	was in quest of the
31	7 40	2 10	0 4							cup, the boy ran
										away with his coat.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS

18 September hath XXX Days.

Now Phœbus' beams the fruits refine,
Which on the bending branches shine:
There ripening apples load the bough,
And pears their painted blushes show.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♌
1	2°	2°	♐
6	1	1	9
11	1	0	9
16	1	♓	9
21	1	29	8
26	1	28	8

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♎	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	13 S. a. Tr. Giles	9♍ 5	1♉54	0	28	6	*Serene and*
2	M	London b[t] 1666,	10 4	13 56	1	29	7	☿ elong. max.
3	Tu	[O.S.	11 2	25 48	1	29	8	*pleasant*
4	W		12 0	7♊37	2	♌	9	*weather may*
5	Th	Old Bartholom.	12 58	19 26	3	1	10	*be expected*
6	F		13 56	1♋22	3	1	11	☌ ☿ ♄; △ ♀
7	S	Enurchus	14 55	13 30	4	2	11	[♃
8	F	14 Sun. aft. Trin.	15 53	25 55	4	3	12	*at this time.*
9	M	[Nat. B.V.M.	16 51	8♌40	5	3	12	
10	Tu		17 50	21 47	6	4	13	
11	W		18 48	5♍16	6	5	13	△ ♀ ♅
12	Th		19 47	19 6	7	5	14	*The air now*
13	F		20 45	3♎12	8	6	14	
14	S	Holy Cross.	21 44	17 29	8	7	14	*changes*
15	F	15 Sun. aft. Trin.	22 42	1♏52	9	8	14	☿ stationary.
16	M		23 41	16 15	10	9	14	
17	Tu	Lambert.	24 40	0♐34	10	10	14	*for wet.*
18	W	Ember Week.	25 38	14 47	11	10	14	
19	Th	[Geo. I. & II. lan.	26 37	28 52	11	11	13	
20	F		27 36	12♑48	12	12	13	☌ ☉ ♃; ⚹ ☿ ♀
21	S	St. Matthew.	28 34	26 36	13	13	12	[☌ ♂ in aph.
22	F	16 Sun. aft. Trin.	29 33	10♒14	13	14	12	*Fine for*
23	M		0♎32	23 42	14	15	11	△ ☉ ♄
24	Tu		1 31	6♓58	15	16	10	*a short time.*
25	W		2 30	20 2	15	17	9	
26	Th	St. Cyprian.	3 29	2♈53	16	17	8	
27	F		4 27	15 29	17	18	7	☌ ☉ ♅
28	S	[Mich. Day.	5 26	27 50	17	19	6	☌ inf. ☿ ☉
29	F	17 Sun. aft. Trin.	6 25	9♉59	18	20	5	☌ ☿ ♅
30	M	St. Jerome.	7 24	21 57	18	21	3	*Rainy.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	1 m 27	9 m 14	Last Quar. 4th Day, at 10 Aftern.
6	1 5	9 7	New Moon 12th Day, at 1 Aftern.
11	0 43	9 2	First Quar. 19th Day, at 8 Morn.
16	0 21	8 59	Full Moon 26th Day, at 1 Aftern.
21	11 a 55	8 57	1st Day, ♄ So. 9 a 31; ♂ 11 m 27; ☿ 1 a 36
26	11 33	8 56	16th Day, 8 30; 11 4; 1 4

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
F	8 a 4	2 m 55	0 m 15		□		△	□		
2	8 33	3 41	0 34	△						The mischievous ☌ of ♀ and ♄, appears to be neutralized by the friendly △ of ♀ and ♅ on the same day. Thus we often find, when assailed by a cruel foe, who would not only destroy our reputation, but our life also, that some kind friend, like an angel of mercy, steps forward to our rescue, and wards off the threatened vengeance.
3	9 8	4 27	0 53		△	✶	□	✶		
4	9 50	5 15	1 13	□					△	
5	10 39	6 4	1 32							
6	11 36	6 53	1 52			□	✶			
7	morn.	7 42	2 12	✶					□	
F	0 39	8 31	2 33		☌	△				
9	1 47	9 20	2 53					♂	✶	
10	2 59	10 8	3 14							
11	4 14	10 57	3 34				♂			
12	sets.	11 45	3 55	♂						
13	6 a 10	0 a 35	4 16		△	☌		✶		
14	6 34	1 27	4 37						♂	
F	7 4	2 22	4 58		□			□		
16	7 41	3 18	5 19				✶			
17	8 25	4 17	5 40	✶	✶	△				
18	9 21	5 17	6 1				□	△	✶	
19	10 27	6 16	6 22	□		□				
20	11 40	7 13	6 43				△		□	
21	morn.	8 7	7 4	△	♂	✶				
F	0 54	8 58	7 25					☌	△	
23	2 10	9 47	7 46							
24	3 25	10 33	8 7							
25	4 38	11 19	8 27					☌		
26	rises.	morn.	8 47	☌	✶	♂			☌	
27	5 a 44	0 4	9 8						△	
28	6 7	0 49	9 28		□					
F	6 34	1 34	9 47							
30	7 6	2 21	10 7			✶	△	□		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

20 October hath XXXI Days.

Fair Venus, at the break of day,
Diffuses her mild silvery ray;
And when the evening shades arise,
Jove beautifies the eastern skies.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♌
1	1°	28°	☿
6	1	27	7
11	1	26	7
16	1	26	7
21	1	25	7
26	1	25	6

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂	♀ ♌	☿ ♎	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	Remigius.	8♎24	3♊47	19	22	2	*Rainy.*
2	W		9 23	15 34	20	23	2	
3	Th		10 22	27 22	20	24	1	△☿ ♄; ♀ elong
4	F		11 21	9♋17	21	25	0	♄ stat. [max.
5	S	[Faith.	12 20	21 24	22	26	♍	*Now dry*
6	F	18 Sun. aft. Trin.	13 19	3♌48	22	27	29	☿ stationary.
7	M		14 19	16 34	23	28	29	*and pleasant*
8	Tu		15 18	29 45	24	29	29	*for the*
9	W	St. Denys.	16 17	13♍22	24	♍	♎	*season.*
10	Th	Ox. & Ca. T. beg.	17 17	27 24	25	1	0	☿ in perihelion.
11	F	Old Mich. Day.	18 16	11♎48	25	2	1	△ ☿ ♄
12	S	Least Twilight.	19 16	26 28	26	3	1	☌ ♂ ♃
13	F	19 S. aft. T. Trs.	20 15	11♏16	27	4	2	
14	M	[K. E. C.	21 15	26 4	27	5	3	☌ ☿ ♅; ☿ elong.
15	Tu		22 14	10♐46	28	6	4	[max.
16	W		23 14	25 16	29	8	6	♀ in ♌
17	Th	Etheldreda.	24 14	9♑31	29	9	7	
18	F	St. Luke.	25 13	23 29	♎	10	8	
19	S		26 13	7♒10	1	11	10	△ ♂ ♄
20	F	20 Sun. aft. Trin.	27 13	20 36	1	12	11	*Some down-*
21	M		28 12	3♓46	2	13	13	*fall may now*
22	Tu		29 12	16 42	2	14	14	*be expected.*
23	W		0♏12	29 25	3	15	16	☌ ♂ ♅
24	Th		1 12	11♈55	4	16	17	□ ☉ ♄
25	F	Crispin.	2 12	24 15	4	17	19	
26	S		3 12	6♉24	5	18	20	
27	F	21 Sun. aft. Trin.	4 12	18 24	6	20	22	
28	M	St. Sim. & St. Jud.	5 12	0♊16	6	21	24	*Mild for a*
29	Tu		6 12	12 4	7	22	25	*few days.*
30	W		7 12	23 51	8	23	27	
31	Th		8 12	5♋39	8	24	29	☌ ♀ ♃

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	11 a 11	8m 55	Last Quar. 4th Day, at 4 Aftern.
6	10 49	8 55	New Moon 11th Day, at 11 Aftern.
11	10 27	8 56	First Quar. 18th Day, at 3 Aftern.
16	10 5	8 57	Full Moon 26th Day, at 5 Morn.
21	9 44	8 58	1st Day, ♄ So. 7 a 30; ♂ 10 m 41; ☿ 11 m 25
26	9 23	8 59	16th Day, 6 31; 10 17; 10 43

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	7a 46	3 m 9	10m 26	△	△				△	
2	8 31	3 57	10 45				□			We have in this month an ☌ of ♂ and ♅, and also a □ of ☉ and ♄, which forbode contentions and war, as well as ecclesiastical disputes, in which men, in their fierce combats about religion, manifest too clearly that they themselves have not the spirit of the matter, which is peace and love, and true liberality. The genuine Christian *thinks* for himself, and wishes others to do the same. All is not right, I am afraid, among the Chinese, they seem not to like us at the bottom, and will undoubtedly be seeking an opportunity of manifesting the same. May Heaven protect our nation from war!
3	9 25	4 45	11 3			□		✶	□	
4	10 23	5 34	11 21	□						
5	11 28	6 22	11 39			△	✶			
F	morn.	7 10	11 57		☌				✶	
7	0 39	7 58	12 14	✶						
8	1 50	8 45	12 30					☌		
9	3 4	9 33	12 46							
10	4 21	10 23	13 2		△	☌	☌		☌	
11	sets.	11 15	13 17	☌						
12	5a 4	0 a 9	13 32		□					
F	5 39	1 7	13 46					✶		
14	6 20	2 7	14 0		✶	△	✶			
15	7 13	3 8	14 13					□	✶	
16	8 18	4 9	14 25	✶		□	□			
17	9 31	5 8	14 37					△	□	
18	10 45	6 4	14 48	□		✶	△			
19	12 0	6 55	14 59		☌				△	
F	morn.	7 44	15 9							
21	1 14	8 31	15 19	△						
22	2 27	9 16	15 28					☌		
23	3 37	10 0	15 36		✶	☌	☌			
24	4 46	10 45	15 44						☌	
25	5 55	11 30	15 50							
26	rises.	morn.	15 57	☌	□					
F	5a 7	0 16	16 2					△		
28	5 43	1 3	16 7		△	✶	△			
29	6 27	1 51	16 10							
30	7 17	2 40	16 13			□		□	△	
31	8 13	3 28	16 16	△			□			

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

22 November hath XXX Days.

Now the bright monarch of the day
To realms remote betakes his way;
With lessened glories doth he blaze,
And on us shines with fainter rays.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♉
1	1°	25°	♐
6	2	24	6
11	2	24	6
16	2	24	5
21	3	24	5
26	3	24	5

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♎	♀ ♍	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	All Saints.	9 ♏ 12	17 ♋ 34	9	25	0	*Windy with*
2	S	All So. Mic. T.b.	10 12	29 39	9	26	2	□ ☿ ♄
3	F	22 S.a.T. P.So.b.	11 12	12 ♌ 0	10	28	4	*passing*
4	M	K. W. III. land.	12 12	24 42	11	29	5	
5	Tu	Gunp. Pl., 1605.	13 13	7 ♍ 48	11	♎	7	*showers of*
6	W	Leonard.	14 13	21 20	12	1	9	*rain or sleet.*
7	Th		15 13	5 ♎ 21	13	2	10	△ ♀ ♄
8	F	[Ld. M. D.	16 13	19 48	13	3	12	☌ ♀ ♅
9	S	Pr. of Wales b.	17 14	4 ♏ 36	14	4	13	☉ eclip. invis.
10	F	23 Sun. aft. Tr.	18 14	19 39	15	6	15	*Dull, with*
11	M	St. Martin.	19 15	4 ♐ 47	15	7	17	*damp foggy*
12	Tu	Camb. T. div. mid	20 15	19 51	16	8	18	*weather.*
13	W	Britius.	21 16	4 ♑ 43	17	9	20	☿ in ♉
14	Th		22 16	19 17	17	10	21	*Fair now for*
15	F	Machutus.	23 17	3 ♒ 28	18	11	23	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
16	S	[Hugh Bp. Lin.	24 17	17 16	18	13	25	△ ☉ ♃; △ ☿
17	F	24 Sun. aft. Tr.	25 18	0 ♓ 40	19	14	26	*the most* [♃
18	M		26 18	13 43	20	15	28	♀ in perihelion.
19	Tu		27 19	26 27	20	16	♐	♃ stationary.
20	W	Edm. K. & Mar.	28 20	8 ♈ 55	21	17	1	*part.*
21	Th	Prs. Royal b.	29 20	21 11	22	18	3	✶ ♄ ♅; △ ☿
22	F	St. Cecilia.	0 ♐ 21	3 ♉ 16	22	20	4	[♅; ✶ ☿ ♄
23	S	St. Clement.	1 22	15 14	23	21	6	☿ in aphelion
24	F	25 Sun. aft. Tr.	2 22	27 6	24	22	7	△ ☉ ♅; ✶ ☉ ♄
25	M	Mic. Term ends.	3 23	8 ♊ 55	24	23	9	[☽ eclip. vis.
26	Tu	[Catherine.	4 24	20 42	25	24	10	♂ ♀ ♂
27	W		5 24	2 ♋ 31	25	26	12	
28	Th		6 25	14 23	26	27	13	*Stormy wea-*
29	F		7 26	26 21	27	28	15	*ther at the*
30	S	St. Andrew.	8 27	8 ♌ 30	27	29	17	*month's end.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	Partridge. November 1844. 23
1	8 a 58	9 m 1	Last Quar. 3rd Day, at 10 Morn.
6	8 37	9 3	New Moon 10th Day, at 10 Morn.
11	8 17	9 4	First Quar. 17th Day, at 2 Morn.
16	7 57	9 6	Full Moon 24th Day, at Midnight.
21	7 37	9 9	1st Day, ♄ So. 5 a 30; ♂ 9m51; ☿ 11 m11
26	7 18	9 11	16th Day, 4 35; 9 27; 11 46

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	9a15	4m16	16m17							
2	10 21	5 3	16 18		☌	△		✶	□	The notable planet Venus, which shone so brilliantly in the evenings of the Spring and Summer months, is now a beautiful object at the break of day in the eastern skies. In fact, she is this year the most prevailing planet, which information, I flatter myself, will not be displeasing to the ladies; hence many matrimonial alliances will be formed, and the maiden lady, whose charms may be said to be rather on the decline, will with pleasure anticipate, or remember the happy year of 1844. The Moon's eclipse this month will exhibit its effects in those countries and cities under the immediate influence of the sign Gemini.
F	11 31	5 50	16 18	□			✶			
4	morn.	6 36	16 17							
5	0 42	7 22	16 15	✶					✶	
6	1 56	8 10	16 12			☌				
7	3 12	8 59	16 9		△			☌		
8	4 33	9 52	16 4				☌			
9	5 56	10 48	15 59		□					
F	sets.	11 48	15 53	☌		△			☌	
11	5 a 0	0a51	15 46		✶			✶		
12	6 2	1 54	15 38			□	✶			
13	7 15	2 57	15 29					□		
14	8 31	3 56	15 20	✶		✶	□		✶	
15	9 48	4 50	15 9		☌					
16	11 4	5 41	14 58				△	△		
F	morn.	6 29	14 46	□					□	
18	0 18	7 15	14 33							
19	1 29	7 59	14 20	△	✶	☌			△	
20	2 37	8 43	14 5							
21	3 45	9 27	13 50				☌	☌		
22	4 52	10 13	13 34		□					
23	5 58	11 0	13 18							
F	rises.	11 47	13 0	☌	△	✶				
25	4a24	morn.	12 42						☌	
26	5 12	0 36	12 23			□	△	△		
27	6 6	1 24	12 3							
28	7 6	2 12	11 43							
29	8 10	2 59	11 21			△	□	□		
30	9 18	3 46	11 0	△	☌					

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

24 December hath XXXI Days.

Keen Boreas with benumbing force
Congeals the river's wandering course;
The trees, of pleasing green despoiled,
With icicles and snow are veiled.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♊
1	3°	24°	♐
6	4	25	4
11	4	25	4
16	5	25	4
21	5	26	3
26	6	26	3

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long ° ′	☌ ♎	♀ ♍	☿ ♐	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	Advent Sund.	9 ♐ 28	20 ♌ 51	28	0	18	*Squally,*
2	M		10 29	3 ♍ 29	29	2	20	*with rain*
3	Tu		11 30	16 28	29	3	21	*or snow.*
4	W		12 31	29 50	♍	4	23	☐ ☿ ♄
5	Th		13 31	13 ♎ 39	1	5	24	☐ ☿ ♃
6	F	Nicholas.	14 32	27 53	1	6	26	
7	S		15 33	12 ♍ 33	2	8	27	*Cold,*
8	F	2 Sun. in Advt.	16 34	27 32	3	9	29	*gloomy*
9	M	[Concep.B.V.M.	17 35	12 ♐ 43	3	10	♑	☉ eclips. inv.
10	Tu		18 37	27 58	4	11	2	☐ ☿ ♅
11	W		19 38	13 ♑ 5	4	13	4	☐ ♂ ♄: ♅ stat.
12	Th		20 39	27 56	5	14	5	⚹ ☿ ♂
13	F	Lucy.	21 40	12 ♒ 24	6	15	7	*weather*
14	S		22 41	26 25	6	16	8	*about this*
15	F	3 Sun. in Advt.	23 42	9 ♓ 57	7	17	10	*time.*
16	M	Ca. T.e. O! Sap.	24 43	23 3	8	19	11	
17	Tu	Oxf. Term ends.	25 44	5 ♈ 46	8	20	13	☐ ☉ ♃
18	W	Ember Week.	26 45	18 9	9	21	14	*Very mild*
19	Th		27 46	0 ♉ 17	10	22	16	*for a few*
20	F		28 47	12 14	10	24	17	*days.*
21	S	St. Th. S. Day.	29 48	24 4	11	25	18	
22	F	4 Sun. in Advt.	0 ♑ 50	5 ♊ 52	11	26	20	△ ☿ ♃
23	M		1 51	17 39	12	27	21	*Now look*
24	Tu		2 52	29 29	13	28	22	☐ ☉ ♅
25	W	Christmas Day.	3 53	11 ♋ 23	13	♐	23	*for frost*
26	Th	St. Stephen.	4 54	23 24	14	1	25	*and snow.*
27	F	St. John Evan.	5 55	5 ♌ 32	15	2	26	△ ☿ ♅; ☿ elong.
28	S	Innocents.	6 56	17 50	15	3	27	⚹ ☿ ♃ [max.
29	F	1 Sun. aft. Chr.	7 58	0 ♍ 20	16	5	27	
30	M		8 59	13 2	17	6	28	⚹ ☿ ♄; ☉ in
31	Tu	Silvester.	10 0	26 0	17	7	29	[perigee.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	
1	6 a 59	9 m 14	Last Quar. 3rd Day, at 2 Morn.
6	6 40	9 18	New Moon 9th Day, at 8 Aftern.
11	6 21	9 22	First Quar. 16th Day, at 3 Aftern.
16	6 3	9 26	Full Moon 24th Day, at 7 Aftern.
21	5 45	9 31	1st Day, ♄ So. 3a 41; ♂ 9 m 4; ☿ 0a 26
26	5 28	9 36	16th Day, 2 48; 8 41; 1 9

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
F	10a 27	4m 31	10m 37						△	
2	11 37	5 16	10 14					✶	✶	
3	morn.	6 1	9 50	□					□	The □ of ♂ and ♄ augurs quarrels, fraud and villany, but the △ of ♀ and ♅, towards the end of the month, being of a benevolent and peaceable tendency, will greatly counteract the ill-effects of the quartile aspect of the two malignant stars. Another year with all its pleasures and pains, joys and sorrows, hopes and fears, is drawing near to its termination. May the good hand of Providence preserve our Queen, and protect our country from all internal wars and commotions, and bring about a state of things that will unite the human family together in the bonds of harmony and love. Amen.
4	0 49	6 48	9 26		△	☌				
5	2 5	7 37	9 1	✶						
6	3 26	8 30	8 35		□		☍		✶	
7	4 46	9 26	8 9					☍		
F	6 6	10 27	7 42		✶	△				
9	sets.	11 31	7 15	☍			□	✶	☍	
10	4a 47	0a 36	6 48			□	✶			
11	6 4	1 38	6 20						✶	
12	7 25	2 38	5 52		☍	✶				
13	8 44	3 32	5 23				□	□		
14	10 2	4 23	4 54	✶						
F	11 16	5 11	4 25				△		✶	
16	morn.	5 57	3 56	□		☍		△		
17	0 27	6 41	3 26		✶					
18	1 35	7 26	2 57						□	
19	2 43	8 11	2 27	△	□					
20	3 50	8 57	1 57				☌		△	
21	4 53	9 44	1 27			✶		☌		
F	5 51	10 32	0 57		△					
23	6 45	11 21	aft. 27							
24	rises.	morn.	bef. 3	☌		□				
25	4a 59	0 9	0 33				△			
26	6 2	0 57	1 2			△			☌	
27	7 9	1 44	1 32		☌			△		
28	8 17	2 29	2 1				□			
F	9 26	3 14	2 31					□		
30	10 37	3 59	3 0	△			✶			
31	11 49	4 44	3 28			☌			△	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table of the Common Notes and Moveable Feasts.

Golden Number	2	Easter Sunday .	*Apr.* 7
Epact	11	Rogation Sunday .	*May* 12
Dominical Letters . . .	G F	Ascension Day .	*May* 16
Cycle of the Sun . . .	5	Whit Sunday . . .	*May* 26
Roman Indiction	2	Trinity Sunday .	*June* 2
Number of Direction .	17	Sundays after Trinity .	25
Sundays after Epiphany	4	Advent Sunday .	*Dec.* 1
Septuagesima Sund.	*Feb.* 4	Year of the Julian Per.	6557
Ash Wednesday,	*Feb.* 21	Year of the Dionysian	173

A Table of the 12 *Signs, Planets, &c.*

♈ Aries, *Head and Face.*	☉ Sol, or the Sun.
♉ Taurus, *Neck and Throat.*	☿ Mercury.
♊ Gemini, *Arms and Shoulders.*	♀ Venus.
♋ Cancer, *Breast and Stomach.*	⊕ Tellus, or Earth.
♌ Leo, *Heart and Back.*	☽ Luna, the Moon.
♍ Virgo, *Bowels and Belly.*	♂ Mars.
♎ Libra, *Reins and Loins.*	♃ Jupiter.
♏ Scorpio, *Secret Members.*	♄ Saturn.
♐ Sagittarius, *Hips and Thighs.*	♅ Georgium Sidus.
♑ Capricorn, *Knees and Hams.*	☊ Dragon's Head.
♒ Aquarius, *Legs and Ancles.*	☋ Dragon's Tail.
♓ Pisces, *Feet and Toes.*	⊖ Part of Fortune.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF THE SUN AND PLANETS.

	Revolves about the Sun in Y. D. H.	Mean distances from the Sun in English miles.		than the Earth.
Mercury	87 23	36 millions		16 times smaller
Venus	224 17	68		$\frac{1}{10}$ smaller
The Earth	365 6	95		
Mars	1 321 17	142		6 times smaller
Vesta	3 231	223		very much smaller
Juno	4 132	251		188 times smaller
Ceres	4 220	260		120 times smaller
Pallas	4 225	260		60 times smaller
Jupiter	11 315	485		1290 times larger
Saturn	29 167	890		1107 times larger
Uranus	84 6	1800		82 times larger
The Sun is				1400,000 times larger

The Moon revolves about the Earth in 27 D. 7 H. 43 M. her volume is about $\frac{1}{50}$ that of the Earth, but her mass only $\frac{1}{70}$.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1844.

1. Hilary Term *begins* January 11, *ends* January 31; and *comprises* 21 days.

2. Easter Term *begins* April 15, *ends* May 8; and *comprises* 24 days.

3. Trinity Term *begins* May 22, *ends* June 12; and *comprises* 22 days.

4. Michaelmas Term *begins* November 2, *ends* November 25; and *comprises* 24 days.

*** By the Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3. § 2. it is enacted, "That all Writs now usually returnable before any of His Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made returnable after the First Day of *January*, in the year of our Lord 1831, may be made returnable on the Third Day exclusive before the commencement of each Term, or on any day not being *Sunday*, between that day and the Third Day exclusive before the last day of the Term; and the day for Appearance shall, as heretofore, be the Third Day after such Return, exclusive of the day of the Return, or in case such Third Day shall fall on a *Sunday*, then on the Fourth Day after such Return, exclusive of such day of Return."

†‡† All other Writs must, as before, be made returnable on a Day of Full Term.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	15	ends	*March* 30.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	17	ends	*May* 25.
Trinity Term	begins	*May*	29	ends	*July* 6.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10	ends	*Dec.* 17.

The Act is on July 2.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	13	ends	*March* 29.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	17	ends	*July* 5.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10	ends	*Dec.* 16.

The Commencement will be July 2.

ON THE EQUATION OF TIME.

If the sun's apparent motion were regularly forward in the equator at the rate of 59′ 8″·3 every day, the solar days would be all equal; but, as the sun neither moves in the equator, nor in the ecliptic, at a uniform rate, there are two causes that affect the length of a solar day, that is, the length of the interval between two successive solar noons.

The time which is reckoned by a true clock, or by an *imaginary sun* which moves *uniformly* in the equator, is called *mean* solar time. That which is reckoned by the arrival of the real sun on the meridian is called *apparent* time.

The difference between the right ascension of the sun, and his mean longitude, converted into time, is the difference between the mean and the apparent time, and is called *the Equation of time*.

There are four times in the year when the mean longitude of the sun and his true right ascension are equal: and at these the true and mean times coincide. These are *about* April 15th, June 15th, Sept. 1st, and Dec. 24th. But they vary a very little in different years; as is shown in my column of *Clock before* ⊙, or *Clock after* ⊙, in the Calendar pages. When clocks or watches are regulated by the sun's passage over the meridian, the Equation of time must be applied, or the clock must on any day be set to be as much *before* or *after* the sun *at noon*, as the number in the proper column suggests.

*** The *sun's* rising and setting are, in common with everything else in my Almanack, now given in *mean solar*, or clock time; so that the times will in all cases be shown by a well-regulated clock.

A Table of the Moon's Age for every Day throughout this Year, whereby, with the help of the next General Tide Table, the times of High Water at all the places mentioned above it are shewn nearly by inspection.

An Explanation of this and the following Table.

First, find the month on the head of the Table, and the day in the first column on the left hand, and in the angle of meeting you have the day of the Moon's age, with which enter the following table, and find your said number in the left hand column, and over against it in the other column is the time of High Water at all the places above mentioned, by inspection.—*Example*, *March* 2, I find the Moon to be 13 days old, and over against 13 in the first column I find, 10h. 2m. in the second column, and 11h. 54m. in the third; which are the times of High Water at all those places mentioned above in the second and third columns, on that day. *Et sic de cæteris.*

Month Day.	*January.*	*February.*	*March.*	*April.*	*May.*	*June.*	*July.*	*August.*	*September.*	*October.*	*November.*	*December.*
1	11	13	12	13	14	15	15	17	18	19	21	21
2	12	14	13	14	F	16	16	18	19	20	22	22
3	13	15	14	F	16	17	17	19	20	21	23	23
4	14	F	F	16	17	18	18	20	21	22	24	24
5	F	17	16	17	18	19	19	21	22	23	25	25
6	16	18	17	18	19	20	20	22	23	24	26	26
7	17	19	18	19	20	21	21	23	24	25	27	27
8	18	20	19	20	21	22	22	24	25	26	28	28
9	19	21	20	21	22	23	23	25	26	27	29	N
10	20	22	21	22	23	24	24	26	27	28	N	1
11	21	23	22	23	24	25	25	27	28	N	1	2
12	22	24	23	24	25	26	26	28	N	1	2	3
13	23	25	24	25	26	27	27	29	1	2	3	4
14	24	26	25	26	27	28	28	N	2	3	4	5
15	25	27	26	27	28	29	N	1	3	4	5	6
16	26	28	27	28	29	N	1	2	4	5	6	7
17	27	29	28	N	N	1	2	3	5	6	7	8
18	28	N	29	1	1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9
19	N	1	N	2	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10
20	1	2	1	3	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11
21	2	3	2	4	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12
22	3	4	3	5	5	6	7	8	10	11	12	13
23	4	5	4	6	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14
24	5	6	5	7	7	8	9	10	12	13	F	F
25	6	7	6	8	8	9	10	11	13	14	15	16
26	7	8	7	9	9	10	11	12	F	F	16	17
27	8	9	8	10	10	11	12	13	15	16	17	18
28	9	10	9	11	11	12	13	F	16	17	18	19
29	10	11	10	12	12	13	F	15	17	18	19	20
30	11		11	13	13	F	15	16	18	19	20	21
31	12		12		F		16	17		20		22

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A plain and easy Table, shewing the Time of HIGH WATER.

NOTE, That the Moon's Age being taken notice of in the Table, you have the Time of HIGH WATER at all the undermentioned Places, within half an hour.

Banff, Calais, Chichester, Cromartie, Deal, Dunkirk, N. Forcland, Gravelines, Greenock, Harwich, Kentish Knock, Liverpool, Portsmouth D.Y., Ramsgate, Southampton, St. Helen's.

Aberdeen, Bergen, Flushing, Goodwyn Sands, Gravesend, Goree, May Isle, Montrose, Romney, Nore Light, Tay Bar.

Amsterdam, Alne, Berwick, Blythe, Burnt Island, Cuckold's Point, Dunbar, Dundee, Drontheim, Eyemouth, Hartlepool, Helena, St., Leith Pier, LONDON BRIDGE, Rotterdam.

Barnstable Bar, Bolt Head, Donegal, Edystone, Falmouth, Fowey, Milford Haven, Morlaix, Plymouth D. Y., Saltees.

Achill H., Bridport, Cancale B., Carmarthen Bar, Dartmouth, Exmouth, Guernsey Pier, Hull, Lewis Islands, Pembroke D. Yard, Portland Pier, St. Malo, Swansey Bay, Torbay, Weymouth.

Barmouth, Cherbourg, Boston, Bristol, Brehat Isle, Dudgeon Light, Gironde Mouth, Sandy Hook, Texel S. P., Wexford H.

Aldboro', Amlwich, Beachy Off, Calf of Man, Cowes, Douglas, Dundalk, Dungeness, Havre, Penti. Pr., Rye, Stromness, Yarmouth Sands.

Cairston, Cantire (Mull), Carnarvon, Christchurch H., Donaghadee, Lerwick, Needles, Rathlin I., Spithead, Texel, Wicklow.
N.B. The Moon's age is given in the opposite page.

☾'s A	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
0 15	11 38	1 30	2 18	5 30	6 8	7 33	10 48	9 10
1 16	12 26	2 18	3 6	6 18	6 56	8 21	11 36	9 58
2 17	1 14	3 6	3 54	7 6	7 44	9 9	12 24	10 46
3 18	2 2	3 54	4 42	7 54	8 32	9 57	1 12	11 34
4 19	2 50	4 42	5 30	8 42	9 20	10 45	2 0	12 22
5 20	3 38	5 30	6 18	9 30	10 8	11 33	2 48	1 10
6 21	4 26	6 18	7 6	10 18	10 56	12 21	3 36	1 58
7 22	5 14	7 6	7 54	11 6	11 44	1 9	4 24	2 46
8 23	6 2	7 54	8 42	11 54	12 32	1 57	5 12	3 34
9 24	6 50	8 42	9 30	12 42	1 20	2 45	6 0	4 22
10 25	7 38	9 30	10 18	1 30	2 8	3 33	6 48	5 10
11 26	8 26	10 18	11 6	2 18	2 56	4 21	7 36	5 58
12 27	9 14	11 6	11 54	3 6	3 44	5 9	8 24	6 46
13 28	10 2	11 54	12 42	3 54	4 32	5 57	9 12	7 34
14 29	10 50	12 42	1 30	4 42	5 20	6 45	10 0	8 22

The ebbing and flowing of the tides are occasioned by the attractive action of the sun and moon upon the waters of the sea; and from the difference as well in the action as in the relative velocities of these luminaries, and the obliquity of the lunar orbit to that of the earth, result all the inequalities which are observed in the tides of open seas. When the actions of the two luminaries are conjoined, as at the new and full moons, the tides are the highest; while, on the contrary, the tides are lowest when those actions are opposed, as at the quarters. The tides at new and full moon are so much the greater, as the sun and moon are nearer the earth, and as their declination is less. But the progress of the tides depends so very considerably on that of the moon, as to show that she exerts the greatest action on the sea. From the existing difference between the tides of new and full moon, and those of the quarters, mathematicians have demonstrated that the moon's action is nearly triple that of the sun, and that the *mass* of the moon is about $\frac{1}{70}$th of that of the earth. The modifications and irregularities of the tides in rivers, are often very great, and cannot well be subjected to theory.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Table of Break of Day, of Sun Rising and Setting, and Length of the Day, at and near London.

(MEAN, OR CLOCK TIME.)

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.	Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JANUARY. 1	6 28	8 9	3 59	7 50	JULY. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 49	8 18	16 29
6	6 28	8 8	4 4	7 56	6		3 53	8 16	16 23
11	6 18	8 5	4 11	8 6	11		3 58	8 12	16 14
16	5 59	8 1	4 18	8 17	16		4 4	8 8	16 4
21	5 55	7 57	4 27	8 30	21	0 15	4 10	8 2	15 52
26	5 51	7 50	4 35	8 45	26	1 2	4 17	7 55	15 39
FEBRUARY. 1	5 44	7 42	4 46	9 4	AUGUST. 1	1 33	4 26	7 46	15 21
6	5 37	7 34	4 55	9 21	6	1 52	4 33	7 38	15 4
11	5 30	7 25	5 4	9 39	11	2 9	4 41	7 29	14 47
16	5 21	7 15	5 13	9 58	16	2 25	4 49	7 19	14 30
21	5 12	7 6	5 22	10 17	21	2 40	4 57	7 9	14 12
26	5 2	6 55	5 31	10 36	26	2 53	5 5	6 58	13 53
MARCH. 1	4 54	6 47	5 38	10 52	SEPTEMBER. 1	3 8	5 15	6 45	13 30
6	4 43	6 36	5 47	11 12	6	3 19	5 23	6 34	13 11
11	4 31	6 25	5 56	11 31	11	3 30	5 31	6 22	12 52
16	4 19	6 13	6 4	11 51	16	3 41	5 39	6 11	12 32
21	4 6	6 2	6 13	12 11	21	3 51	5 47	5 59	12 13
26	3 53	5 50	6 21	12 31	26	4 0	5 55	5 48	11 53
APRIL. 1	3 36	5 37	6 31	12 54	OCTOBER. 1	4 9	6 3	5 36	11 33
6	3 22	5 25	6 40	13 14	6	4 18	6 11	5 25	11 14
11	3 7	5 14	6 48	13 34	11	4 27	6 20	5 14	10 54
16	2 51	5 3	6 56	13 53	16	4 35	6 28	5 3	10 35
21	2 35	4 53	7 4	14 12	21	4 43	6 37	4 53	10 16
26	2 19	4 43	7 12	14 30	26	4 51	6 46	4 43	9 57
MAY. 1	2 1	4 33	7 21	14 48	NOVEMBER. 1	5 1	6 56	4 31	9 35
6	1 43	4 24	7 29	15 5	6	5 9	7 5	4 22	9 17
11	1 22	4 16	7 37	15 21	11	5 16	7 14	4 15	9 1
16	0 58	4 8	7 44	15 36	16	5 23	7 23	4 7	8 45
21	0 22	4 1	7 51	15 50	21	5 30	7 31	4 1	8 30
26	- -	3 56	7 58	16 2	26	5 37	7 39	3 56	8 17
JUNE. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 50	8 5	16 15	DECEMBER. 1	5 43	7 46	3 52	8 6
6		3 47	8 10	16 23	6	5 48	7 53	3 50	7 57
11		3 45	8 14	16 29	11	5 52	7 59	3 49	7 50
16		3 44	8 17	16 33	16	5 56	8 3	3 49	7 46
21		3 44	8 18	16 34	21	5 59	8 6	3 51	7 45
26		3 46	8 19	16 33	26	6 1	8 8	3 54	7 46

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TABLE for deducing the time of the Sun's rising and setting at the places specified, from the times given for the meridian of LONDON.

DAY OF THE YEAR.		Brighton, Dorchester, Exeter, Poole, Portsmouth.		Bangor, Bingham, Chester, Congleton, Cromer, Derby, Lichfield, Lynn.		Carlisle, Hexham, Newcastle, Sunderland, Tynemouth, Wigton.	
		⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets
January...	1	earlier 4m later		later 8m earlier		later 19m earlier	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 17 ,,	
February .	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 5 ,,		,, 13 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 9 ,,	
March.....	1	,, 1 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 5 ,,	
	16	,, 0 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 1 ,,	
April	1	later 1 earlier		earlier 1 later		earlier 3 later	
	16	,, 1 ,,		,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,	
May	1	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 14 ,,	
June	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 22 ,,	
July	1	,, 4 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
	16	,, 4 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 19 ,,	
August ...	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
September	1	,, 2 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
	16	,, 1 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,	
October...	1	,, 0 ,,		later 1 earlier		later 2 earlier	
	16	,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
November	1	earlier 1 later		,, 4 ,,		,, 10 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
December	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 18 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 20 ,,	

NOTE.—The times of Sun rising and setting in the preceding page, are for the latitude of London, and the above table is inserted that the reader may know pretty nearly what allowance to make, earlier or later, for the above specified places, as well as for others having nearly the same latitudes, Brighton, &c. latitude 50½ N.; Bangor, &c. latitude 53° N.; Carlisle, &c. latitude 55° N.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table shewing the Semidiurnal Arch to every Degree of the Ecliptic, calculated for the Latitude 51°. 32′.

	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	
S. D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	S. D.
0	8 13	7 50	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	30
1	8 13	7 49	6 58	5 58	4 59	4 8	29
2	8 12	7 47	6 56	5 56	4 57	4 7	28
3	8 12	7 46	6 54	5 54	4 55	4 5	27
4	8 11	7 45	6 52	5 52	4 53	4 4	26
5	8 11	7 43	6 50	5 50	4 52	4 3	25
6	8 10	7 42	6 48	5 48	4 50	4 2	24
7	8 10	7 41	6 46	5 46	4 48	4 1	23
8	8 9	7 40	6 44	5 44	4 46	4 0	22
9	8 9	7 39	6 42	5 42	4 45	3 59	21
10	8 8	7 38	6 40	5 40	4 43	3 58	20
11	8 8	7 37	6 38	5 38	4 41	3 57	19
12	8 7	7 36	6 36	5 36	4 39	3 56	18
13	8 7	7 35	6 34	5 34	4 37	3 55	17
14	8 6	7 33	6 32	5 32	4 36	3 54	16
15	8 6	7 31	6 30	5 30	4 34	3 54	15
16	8 5	7 30	6 28	5 28	4 32	3 53	14
17	8 4	7 28	6 26	5 26	4 30	3 53	13
18	8 4	7 26	6 24	5 24	4 29	3 52	12
19	8 3	7 23	6 22	5 22	4 27	3 51	11
20	8 2	7 20	6 20	5 20	4 25	3 51	10
21	8 1	7 17	6 18	5 18	4 23	3 50	9
22	8 0	7 15	6 16	5 16	4 21	3 50	8
23	7 59	7 13	6 14	5 14	4 20	3 49	7
24	7 57	7 11	6 12	5 12	4 18	3 49	6
25	7 56	7 8	6 10	5 10	4 16	3 48	5
26	7 55	7 5	6 8	5 8	4 15	3 48	4
27	7 54	7 3	6 6	5 6	4 13	3 48	3
28	7 53	7 1	6 4	5 4	4 12	3 47	2
29	7 52	7 0	6 2	5 2	4 11	3 47	1
30	7 51	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	3 47	0
	♊	♉	♈	♓	♒	♑	

N. B. In the Calendar Part, you will find the Planets' Southings inserted to several Days in each Month; and by this Table you may easily find their Rising and Setting, by a near, but not correct, approximation. First, find the Longitude for the Day proposed, with which enter this Table, and take out the semidiurnal Arch thereof, which being added to the time of Southing, gives the Setting, but subtracted, the Rising, nearly; i. e. always within a few minutes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

GEOCENTRIC LATITUDES OF THE PLANETS,
In *the nearest* Degree, for every 5th day of 1844.

JANUARY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	1 S	2 S	2 S
6	0	1	1	2	2
11	0	1	1	2	1
16	0	1	0	2	0 N
21	0	1	0	2	1
26	0	1	0	2	3

FEBRUARY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	0 S	1 S	4 N
6	0	1	0	1	3
11	0	1	0	1	2
16	0	1	0 N	1	1
21	0	1	0	1	0
26	0	1	0	0	0 S

MARCH.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	0 N	0 S	1 S
6	0	1	0	0 N	2
11	0	1	0	0	2
16	0	1	0	1	2
21	0	1	0	1	2
26	0	1	1	1	2

APRIL.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	1 N	2 N	2 S
6	0	1	1	2	1
11	0	1	1	2	0
16	0	1	1	2	1 N
21	0	1	1	3	2
26	0	1	1	3	2

MAY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	1 N	3 N	3 N
6	0	1	1	3	3
11	0	1	1	3	2
16	0	1	1	3	1
21	0	1	1	3	0 S
26	0	1	1	3	1

JUNE.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	0 S	1 S	1 N	2 N	3 S
6	0	1	1	2	4
11	0	1	1	2	4
16	0	1	1	1	4
21	1	1	1	1	4
26	1	1	1	0 S	3

JULY.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	1 S	2 S
6	1	1	1	2	1
11	1	1	1	4	0 N
16	1	1	1	5	1
21	1	1	1	6	2
26	1	1	1	7	3

AUGUST.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	7 S	2 N
6	1	1	1	7	1
11	1	1	1	7	1
16	1	2	1	7	0
21	1	2	1	6	1 S
26	1	2	1	6	1

SEPTEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	2 S	1 N	5 S	2 S
6	1	2	1	4	3
11	1	2	1	4	4
16	1	2	1	3	4
21	1	2	1	3	4
26	1	2	1	2	3

OCTOBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	2 S	1 N	1 S	1 S
6	1	2	1	1	0 N
11	1	2	1	0	1
16	1	2	1	0 N	2
21	1	2	1	0	2
26	1	2	1	1	2

NOVEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	2 S	1 N	1 N	1 N
6	1	2	1	1	1
11	1	1	1	2	0
16	1	1	1	2	0 S
21	1	1	1	2	1
26	1	1	1	2	1

DECEMBER.

D	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	2 N	2 S
6	1	1	1	2	2
11	1	1	1	2	2
16	1	1	1	2	2
21	1	1	1	2	2
26	1	1	1	2	1

NOTE. The Geocentric *Longitudes* are given in the LEFT HAND Calendar pages.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES AND LATITUDES OF HERSCHEL'S PLANET.

1844.	Long.	Lat.	1844.	Long.	Lat.
January 1	28° ♓ 37′	0° S 44′	July 1	6° ♈ 13′	0° S 44′
February 1	29 37	0 43	August 1	6 6	0 45
March 1	1 ♈ 3	0 42	Septem. 1	5 16	0 45
April 1	2 48	0 42	October 1	4 7	0 46
May 1	4 23	0 42	Novem. 1	2 59	0 45
June 1	5 39	0 43	Decem. 1	2 24	0 44

I give the Longitudes and Latitudes of this Planet accurately; but only *once* in each month. 1st. Because its geocentric place changes very slowly. 2dly. Because Herschel's Planet, though a fine astronomical discovery, has no authority among genuine astrologers.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS. B 3

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

I.—SINCE THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned
EGBERT, first King of England	827	10
ETHELWOLF, son of Egbert	837	20
ETHELBALD, son of Ethelwolf	857	3
ETHELBERT, brother of Ethelbald	860	5
ETHELFRED, brother of the two last	866	5
ALFRED the Great, brother of the three last	871	28
EDWARD the Elder, son of Alfred	901	24
ATHELSTAN, son of Edward	925	14½
EDMUND, brother of Athelstan	940	6½
EDRED, brother of the two last	947	9
EDWY, son of Edmund	955	4
EDGAR, brother of Edwy	959	16
EDWARD the Martyr, son of Edgar	975	3
ETHELRED, son of Edgar	978	28
EDMUND Ironside, son of Ethelred	1016	26
EDWARD the Confessor, brother of Edmund Ironside	1042	23
HAROLD, son of Earl Godwin	1065	1

II.—SINCE THE CONQUEST.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned Y.	M.	D.
WILLIAM I, son of the Duke of Normandy	1066 Dec. 25.	20	8	15
WILLIAM II, son of William I	1087 Sept. 26.	12	10	7
HENRY I, brother of William II	1100 Aug. 5.	35	3	27
STEPHEN, nephew of Henry I	1135 Dec. 26.	18	10	0
HENRY II, cousin of Stephen	1154 Dec. 19.	34	6	18
RICHARD I, son of Henry II	1189 Sept. 3.	9	7	3
JOHN, brother of Richard I	1199 May 27.	17	4	23
HENRY III, son of John	1216 Oct. 28.	56	0	19
EDWARD I, son of Henry III	1272 Nov. 20.	37	7	17
EDWARD II, son of Edward I	1307 July 8.	19	6	12
EDWARD III, son of Edward II	1327 Jan. 25.	50	4	27
RICHARD II, grandson of Edward III	1377 June 22.	22	3	7
HENRY IV, cousin of Richard II	1399 Sept. 30.	13	5	20
HENRY V, son of Henry IV	1413 Mar 21.	9	5	10
HENRY VI, son of Henry V. dep. 1461; died 1471	1422 Sept. 1.	38	6	3
EDWARD IV, cousin of Henry VI	1461 Mar. 4.	22	1	5
EDWARD V, son of Edward IV	1483 April 9.	0	2	16
RICHARD III, uncle of Edward V	1483 June 26.	2	1	26
HENRY VII, cousin of Richard III	1485 Aug. 22.	23	7	3
HENRY VIII, son of Henry VII	1509 April 22.	37	9	6
EDWARD VI, son of Henry VIII	1547 Jan. 28.	6	5	9
MARY I, daughter of Henry VIII	1553 July 6.	5	4	11
ELIZABETH, sister of Mary	1558 Nov. 17.	44	4	7
JAMES I, second cousin of Elizabeth	1603 Mar. 24.	22	0	3
CHARLES I, son of James I	1625 Mar. 27.	23	10	3
CHARLES II, son of Charles I*	1649 Jan. 30.	36	0	7
JAMES II, brother of Charles II	1685 Feb. 6.	3	10	5
WILLIAM III and Mary, daughter of James II	1689 Feb. 13.	13	0	20
ANNE, sister of Mary, and daughter of James	1702 Mar. 8.	12	4	24
GEORGE I, great grandson of James I	1714 Aug. 1.	12	10	10
GEORGE II, son of George I	1727 June 11.	33	4	14
GEORGE III, grandson of George II	1760 Oct. 25.	59	3	4
GEORGE IV, son of George III	1820 Jan. 29.	10	4	28
WILLIAM IV, brother of George IV	1830 June 26.	6	11	25
VICTORIA, niece of William IV	1837 June 20.	Vivat Reg		

The three longest Reigns were those of HENRY III, EDWARD III, and GEORGE III: the next longest, that of ELIZABETH.

* The COMMONWEALTH, under CROMWELL and his Son, lasted from January 30, 1649, to May 29, 1660: or, 11Y. 3M. 29D.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA, May 24,	1819	Duchess of Gloucester, April 25,	1776
PRINCE ALBERT, Aug. 26,	1819	Princess Sophia, Nov. 3,	1777
The Princess Royal, Nov. 21,	1840	Duchess of Kent, Aug. 17,	1786
The Prince of Wales, Nov. 9,	1841	Duchess of Cambridge, July 25,	1797
The Princess Alice, April 25,	1843	Pr. Geo. Frederick, May 27,	1819
QUEEN DOWAGER, Aug. 13,	1792	Pr. Geo. William, March 26,	1819
King of Hanover, June 5,	1771	Prs. Augusta Caroline, July 19,	1822
Duke of Cambridge, Feb. 24,	1774	Prs. Mary Adelaide, Nov. 27,	1833

SOVEREIGNS of EUROPE, their Accession, &c.

Kingdoms, &c.	To whom subject.	When born.	Began to reign.
England, &c.	Victoria	May 24, 1819	June 20, 1837
Austria	Ferdinand	April 19, 1793	March 2, 1835
France, &c.	Louis Philippe	Oct. 16, 1773	Aug. 9, 1830
Russia	Nicholas	July 7, O.S. 1796	Dec. 1, O.S. 1825
Spain	Isabella II.	Oct. 10, 1830	Sept. 29, 1833
Portugal	Maria da Gloria	April 4, 1819	May 2, 1826
Prussia	Frederic Wm. IV.	Nov. 15, 1795	June 7, 1840
Netherlands	William II.	Dec. 6, 1792	Oct. 7, 1840
Belgium	Leopold I.	Dec. 16, 1790	July 21, 1831
Denmark	Frederic VII.	Sept. 18, 1786	Dec. 3, 1839
Sweden & Norway	Charles XIV.	Jan. 26, 1764	Feb. 5, 1818
Popedom	Gregory XVI.	Sept. 18, 1765	Feb. 2, 1831
Sardinia	Charles Amadeus	Aug. 16, 1800	April 27, 1831
Ottoman Empire	Abdul Medjid	April 19, 1823	July, 1 1839
Hanover	Ernest	June 5, 1771	June 20, 1837
Greece	Otho	June 1, 1815	Feb. 6, 1833

The Names of the Learned JUDGES *of the Law.*

I.—CHANCERY.

Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor.
Right Hon. Lord Langdale - - - - - - Master of the Rolls.
Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell - - - - Vice Chancellor of England.
Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce } - - Vice Chancellors.
Right Hon. Sir J. Wigram - - - }

II.—QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Denman, L. C. J.;
Sir J. Patteson; Sir J. T. Coleridge; Sir J. Williams; Sir W. Wightman.

III.—COMMON PLEAS.

Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal, L. C. J.;
Sir Tho. Coltman; Right Hon. Thomas Erskine; Sir W. H. Maule,
and Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

IV.—EXCHEQUER.

Right Hon. Lord Abinger, L. C. B.;
Right Hon. Sir J. Parke; Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir J. Gurney; Sir R. M. Rolfe.

V.—BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Judge.
C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, } Commissioners.
R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqrs. - - - - - - - }
Mr. Serjeant Lawes and William Barber, Esq. Registrar.

Attorney-General.—Sir F. Pollock. Solicitor General.—Sir W. Follett.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

At the Bank. The only Holidays in the Dividend Offices are Good Friday and Christmas Day. In the Stock Offices, May 1st and November 1st, are observed in addition; and when those days fall on Sunday, the Holiday is kept on Monday.

At the Exchequer, Treasury, and *East India House,* Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays observed.

At the Custom House, the *Stamp Office,* and the several *Public Dock Companies,* by 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 51, the Holidays are Christmas Day, Good Friday, any days appointed by Her Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast, or General Thanksgiving, and the day of celebration of her Majesty's birth-day.

In the Courts of Common Law, and their appertaining Offices, no Holidays are allowed except Sundays, Christmas Day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.

A TABLE *of the Value of an Annuity of* £100 *on a single Life, from birth to* 90 *years old, as fixed by the Legacy Act.*

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
	£ s.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
Birth.	1032 14	23	1568 0	46	1208 18	69	664 14
1	1346 10	24	1556 0	47	1189 0	70	636 2
2	1563 6	25	1543 16	48	1168 10	71	607 10
3	1646 4	26	1531 4	49	1147 10	72	579 0
4	1701 0	27	1518 8	50	1126 8	73	550 14
5	1724 16	28	1505 6	51	1105 14	74	523 0
6	1748 4	29	1491 16	52	1084 18	75	496 4
7	1761 2	30	1478 2	53	1063 14	76	471 0
8	1766 4	31	1463 18	54	1042 2	77	445 14
9	1762 10	32	1449 10	55	1020 2	78	419 14
10	1752 6	33	1434 14	56	997 14	79	392 2
11	1739 6	34	1419 10	57	974 18	80	364 6
12	1725 2	35	1403 18	58	951 12	81	337 14
13	1710 6	36	1388 0	59	928 0	82	312 4
14	1695 0	37	1371 12	60	903 18	83	288 14
15	1679 2	38	1354 16	61	879 10	84	270 16
16	1662 10	39	1337 10	62	854 14	85	254 6
17	1646 4	40	1319 14	63	829 2	86	239 6
18	1630 18	41	1301 16	64	803 0	87	225 2
19	1616 14	42	1283 16	65	776 3	88	213 2
20	1603 6	43	1265 14	66	748 16	89	196 14
21	1591 4	44	1247 4	67	721 2	90	173 16
22	1579 14	45	1228 6	68	693 0		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, &c.

Dividends payable.

April 8, Oct 13	Bank Stock 7 per Cent.	Days of transfer for all Stocks at the Bank of England, are Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.
Jan. 8, July 8	Consolidated 3 per Cent. Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Reduced 3 per Cent. Ann.	
	Three and a half per Cent. Ann.	
	Four per Cent. Ann.	
Jan. 8, July 8	Four per Cent. New Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Five per Cent. Ann. 1797.	
	Long Ann. to January 1860	
Jan. 8, July 8	Imperial 3 per Cent. Ann.	
	Three per Cent. Ann. 1726	
	Life Ann., if transferred between Jan 5 and April 4, between July 5 and October 9	
April 5, Oct. 10	Ditto if transferred between April 5 and July 4, or between Oct. 10 and Jan. 4	

Jan. 8, July 8	East India Stock, Ten and a Half per Cent.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	South Sea Stock, Three and a Half per Cent.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
April 8, Oct. 13	Three per Cent. Old South Sea Ann.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday
Jan. 8, July 8	Three per Cent. New South Sea Ann.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	Three per Cent. Ann. 1751	Tuesday and Thursday.

Tickets for preparing the Transfer of Stock must be given in at the respective Offices before One o'Clock—at the India House before Two o'Clock.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut for the Dividends, by paying

At the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each Transfer.
At the South Sea House . . 3s. 6d. ditto.

Transfers at the Bank must be executed by half-past 2 o'Clock—at the India House by 3 o'clock—at the South Sea House by 2 o'Clock, on Saturdays by 1.

Expense of Transfer in Bank Stock for £25 and under, 9s., above that sum 12s.
India Stock for £10 . . . £1 10s. . . . . £1 14s.
South S. Stock if under £100, 9s. 6d . . . . . 12s.

Powers of Attorney for the Sale or Transfer of Stock must be deposited at the Bank, &c., for examination, one day before they can be acted upon:—if for receiving Dividends, it is sufficient to present them at the time the first Dividend becomes payable.

The expense of a power of Attorney is £1 1s. 6d. for each Stock separately; but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock, £1 11s. 6d.: and when required to be made out on the same day, half-past twelve o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders. —The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for Sale close at 2 o'clock.

All Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease, are required to be left at the Bank, &c. for Registration from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any Account (whether single or joint) in which the decease of the individual Party, or of any one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and it is also essential to have the decease proved as soon as practicable. Powers of Attorney previously granted become void.

The unaltered possession of £500 or upwards, Bank Stock for 6 months clear will entitle the Proprietor to a Vote.

The unalterable possession of East India Stock for One Year clear, to the annexed different amounts or upwards, entitles the proprietor to the Vote or Votes respectively subjoined	£1000 to 1 Vote.
	£3000 to 2 Votes.
	£6000 to 3 Votes.
	£10000 to 4 Votes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON THE

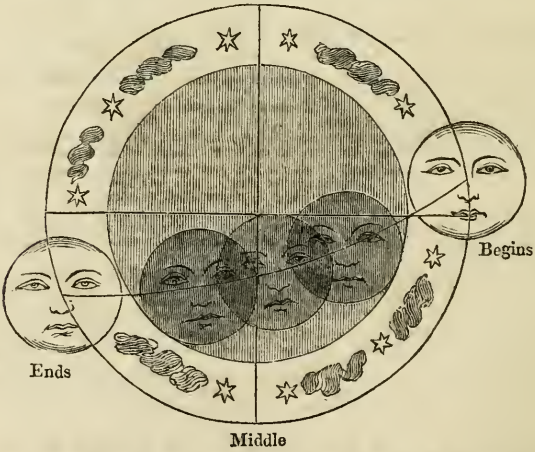
ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON,

THAT WILL HAPPEN THIS YEAR,

1844.

In the course of this year, the two bright luminaries of heaven, the Sun and the Moon, will be five times eclipsed. They will happen in the following order, according to our best Solar and Lunar Tables.

The first of these Eclipses is a total and visible one of the Moon, on the night of Friday the 31st of May; and in this island of Great Britain it may be expected to happen in agreement to the following type and calculations.



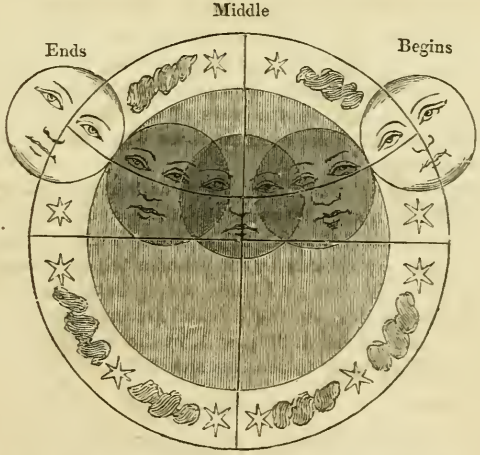
At London, and parts adjacent, the Eclipse will begin at 9^m past 9 in the evening; the commencement of total darkness will be at 12^m past 10, and the middle of the Eclipse at 50^m after 10. The end of total darkness will be at 29^m past

11; and the termination of the Eclipse at 31^{m} after 12 o'clock at night, mean time. The different phenomena of this Eclipse will occur at Liverpool 12^{m} sooner; at Oxford 5^{m}, and York 4^{m} sooner; but at Grantham and Lincoln about 2^{m} sooner than at London.

The next, or second of these Eclipses, is a partial one of the Sun, and invisible in these parts. The ecliptical conjunction of the Sun and Moon will take place on Sunday, the 16th of June, at 34^{m} before 1 o'clock in the morning.

The third is another partial and invisible Eclipse of the Sun on the morning of Sunday the 10th of November, when the conjunction will happen at 36^{m} after 9 o'clock.

The fourth is a great, total, and visible Eclipse of the Moon late on the night of Sunday the 24th, and early in the morning of Monday, the 25th of November. The following representation for London, will serve, without sensible



error, any part of Great Britain. At London, Royston, and Cambridge, the Eclipse will begin at 50^{m} past 9, at night; the commencement of total darkness will be at 58^{m} past 10, and the middle of the Eclipse at 45^{m} after 11. The end of total darkness will be at 29^{m} before 1 o'clock in the following

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

morning; and the Eclipse will terminate at 39^m after 1, mean time. The above particulars will take place at Liverpool 12^m, at Oxford 5^m, and at York 4^m sooner, than at London.

The fifth, and last Eclipse, that will happen this year, is of the Sun, on Monday, the 9th of December, and as the ecliptical conjunction of the luminaries does not take place till 13^m past 8, (more than four hours after sun-set,) it is evident that this Eclipse, independent of every other cause, must be invisible to the inhabitants of Great Britain. It will be visible in the North Pacific Ocean, and in the greater part of North America, but where greatest, will not exceed eight digits and a half.

ON THE LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

On the 20th of April the Moon will occult the planet Mars, when the immersion will happen at 1^m before 4, and the emersion at 14^m past 5, in the afternoon: but in consequence of the planet being then at a great distance from the Earth, and so much in the rays of the Sun, this phenomenon will be invisible, even to those who are in possession of good telescopes.

On the 23rd of December there will happen an occultation of ζ Tauri, a star between the third and fourth magnitude. Immersion 10^m past 9; and emersion, 17^m past 10, night. This may be seen by means of a telescope.

The Moon will occult e Leonis, a star between the fourth and fifth magnitude, on the 31st of December: immersion 49^m past 3, and emersion 3^m past 5, in the morning. A good glass will be necessary to see this small star.

CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.

☿. The planet Mercury, this year, will be visible in the mornings, about an hour before sunrise, on, or near, the 14th of October; and in the evenings, about the 13th of January, the 5th of May, the 1st of September, and during the last week of December.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

♀. Venus, from the commencement of this year to the end of June, will be a beautiful object every clear evening, in the western skies; and will appear very splendid in the mornings, in the eastern part of the heavens, from the middle of August to the termination of the year.

♂. Mars is to be seen in the evenings of January, February, March, and April; and on the 25th of March is in conjunction with Venus. He is visible in the mornings of November and December, and on the 26th of the former month is in conjunction with Venus.

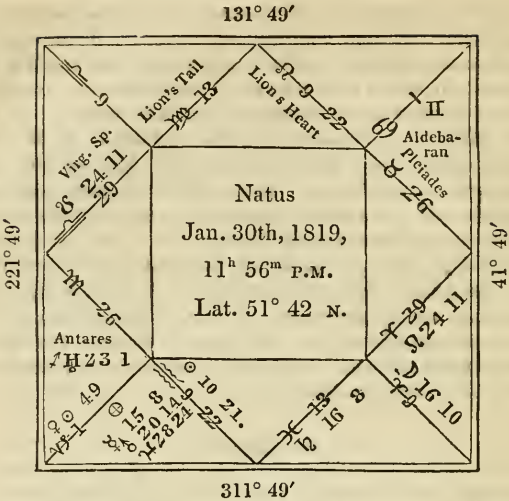
♃ et ♄. Jupiter and Saturn (separating fast from their late conjunction) will be conspicuous objects during the evenings of the Summer and Autumn; the former planet will appear considerably to the east of Saturn, and by his size and brightness will be easily known from every other star in the heavens at those times.

ON GENETHLIACAL ASTROLOGY

Astrology is that science by which we are enabled to investigate this frame or model of nature, with all its admirable productions and effects; whereby we acquire a knowledge of the secret virtues of the heavens, and the shining luminaries thereof. The Genethliacal department of this noble science is allowed by every judicious Astrologer to be far the most interesting, as from our nativities we are enabled to calculate, or fortel, according to the various configurations of the heavenly bodies, our blessings and crosses, honour and dishonour, prosperity and adversity, sickness and health, &c., during the whole course of our mortal career. For unto the wise man is given to know the number of our days, that we may be certified how long we have to live, &c. And no man is so fit to foreknow these things, as he who is able to say, *major sum quàm cui possit fortuna nocere.*

Without further introduction, I shall at once present my readers with a figure of the heavens at the birth of a female, with observations on the same.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS



	Arc.
Asc. to the □ of ☉ in Mundo	1° 0′
Midheaven to the ☌ of ☉	1 0
☽ to the □ of ☿ in Mundo D.D.	2 39
Asc. to the △ of ♄ in Mundo	3 6
☽ to the Parallel of ♄ in the Zodiac	4 24
⊕ to the Parallel of ♄ in the Zodiac	4 24
☽ to the □ of ♂ in the Zodiac	5 28
M.C. to the △ of ☽ in Mundo	8 11
☽ to the □ of ♂ in Mundo D.D.	8 52

The immortal Ptolemy informs us that "*the doctrine of the space of life is chief of all:*" but in delivering judgment on the death of infants, he assures us that it is not the zodiacal positions alone that destroy life, but there are *far greater causes*, and those are the mundane stations of the celestial bodies: for they become more heating, drying, cooling, and moistening, as they approach the eastern, western, northern, and southern angles, and therefore those children that die before the end of the fifth year, are destroyed by *too great superfluity*, or deficiency of one of these *elements;* the

nativities of the parents, and time of conception, ought to be duly noticed, when they can be obtained; for if the significators of such children in the nativities of the parents are weak and afflicted, it will take but little to destroy the life of those under such circumstances. In this nativity, all the planets are under the Earth, but the dignity of Hyleg falls to the ascendant; the Moon is cadent, and in a violent sign, afflicted by the zodiacal □ of ♂, and by ☿ also, who is of the nature of ♂, in consequence of being conjoined with him, and in the parallel of his declination; but the greatest evil the Moon suffers, is from her application to the zodiacal parallel of ♄, and also from the mundane squares of ♂ and ☿, to whom she is applying by a direct motion, and all this affliction is from *violent cardinal signs*, and under the Earth. The ascendant Hyleg, is afflicted by the mundane square of the Sun, and the mundane △ of ♄ to the ascendant, is also pregnant with violent qualities, for ♄ is in the radix, in ♓ with ♂ and ☿, so that he transmits their obnoxious power to the degree ascending by his mundane △ ray. Therefore from these considerations, combined with those above, it appears that this child will die in infancy by too great a portion of cold and moisture. Now this may seem strange to all students in the Genethliacal part of Astrology; but these things are beautifully exhibited by the immortal Ptolemy, in his *Original Quadripartile*, now in the library of the French King, which has never been printed in English. That great master of the predictive science clearly proves, that all children who die *before the end of the fifth year, always die by position*, and by *too great* a degree of *heat* or *cold*, and not by directions to the giver of life; for it is evident in this case, that was it possible for this child to live, then there is no direction able to put life in danger, but the ascendant, the giver of life, to the □ of ♄ in mundo, arc 36° 12′. It is true the ascendant to the sesquiquadrate of the ☽ in mundo, arc 21° 58′, and the horiscope to the semiquartile of ☿, arc 34° 35′, would give indisposition.

NOTE.—Most authors give the preference to the east angle, as being strongest in the figure; or in other words, that a planet there is more powerful than in any other place; but Ptolemy gives the preference to the south angle, and with reason, for the stars are more powerful in their meridian altitude than when rising.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., serving for the City of* LONDON. *According to the Immortal* PTOLEMY.

Time from Noon	10 ♈	11 ♉	12 ♊	Ascen. ♋		2 ♌	3 ♍	Time from Noon.	10 ♊	11 ♋	12 ♌	Ascen. ♍		2 ♍	3 ♎
h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°
0 0	0	9	22	26	42	13	3	3 51	0	3	11	7	22	28	25
0 7	2	11	24	28	2	14	4	4 0	2	10	13	8	50	♎	27
0 15	4	13	26	29	21	16	6	4 8	4	12	14	10	18	2	29
0 22	6	15	28	0	♌40	17	8	4 16	6	14	16	11	47	3	♏
0 29	8	17	29	2	0	18	9	4 25	8	15	18	13	16	5	3
0 37	10	19	♋	3	19	20	11	4 33	10	17	19	14	46	7	5
0 44	12	22	3	4	38	21	13	4 42	12	19	21	16	16	8	7
0 51	14	24	4	5	57	23	14	4 51	14	21	22	17	46	10	9
0 59	16	26	6	7	15	24	16	4 59	16	23	24	19	27	12	11
1 6	18	28	8	8	35	26	18	5 8	18	25	26	20	49	14	13
1 14	20	♊	9	9	53	27	19	5 16	20	27	28	22	20	15	14
1 21	22	2	11	11	12	29	21	5 25	22	29	29	23	51	17	16
1 29	24	4	13	12	32	♍	23	5 34	24	♌	♍	25	23	19	18
1 36	26	6	14	13	52	1	25	5 43	26	2	3	26	55	20	20
1 44	28	8	16	15	24	3	26	5 51	28	4	4	28	27	22	22
1 52	♉	10	17	16	31	4	28	6 0	♋	6	6	0	♎ 0	24	24
1 59	2	12	19	17	55	6	♎	6 9	2	8	8	1	33	26	26
2 7	4	14	20	19	12	7	2	6 17	4	10	10	3	5	27	28
2 15	6	16	22	20	32	9	3	6 26	6	12	11	4	37	29	♐
2 23	8	17	24	21	54	11	5	6 35	8	14	13	6	9	♏	1
2 30	10	19	25	23	16	12	7	6 44	10	16	15	7	40	2	3
2 38	12	21	27	24	38	14	9	6 52	12	17	16	9	12	4	5
2 46	14	23	28	26	0	15	11	7 1	14	19	18	10	43	6	7
2 54	16	25	♌	27	24	17	12	7 9	16	21	20	12	14	8	9
3 2	18	27	1	28	47	18	14	7 18	18	23	22	13	45	9	11
3 10	20	29	3	0	♍13	20	16	7 27	20	25	23	15	14	11	13
3 18	22	♋	4	1	37	22	18	7 35	22	27	25	16	44	13	15
3 26	24	2	6	3	2	23	20	7 44	24	29	27	18	14	14	16
3 35	26	4	8	4	29	25	22	7 52	26	♍	28	19	42	16	18
3 43	28	6	9	5	55	27	24	8 0	28	3	♎	21	10	17	20
3 51	30	8	11	7	22	28	25	8 9	30	5	2	22	38	19	22

EXAMPLE.—To erect a figure of the heavens, May 6th, 1844, at $2^h\ 53^m$ mean time, P.M. First apply the equation of time, taken from column 4 of page 11, which may be called 4 minutes, and the result will be $2^h\ 57^m$, which is apparent time. Next look for the Sun's longitude, page 10, and you will find it on the 6th of May to

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., serving for the City of* LONDON. *According to the Immortal* PTOLEMY.

Time from Noon.	10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascen. ♎	2 ♏	3 ♐	Time from Noon.	10 ♎	11 ♎	12 ♏	Ascen. ♐	2 ♑	3 ♒
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
8 9	0	5	2	22 38	19	22	12 0	0	27	17	3 19	8	21
8 17	2	6	3	24 5	21	24	12 7	2	29	19	4 40	9	24
8 25	4	8	5	25 32	22	26	12 15	4	♍	20	6 2	11	26
8 34	6	10	7	26 58	24	28	12 22	6	2	22	7 24	13	28
8 42	8	12	8	28 23	26	29	12 29	8	4	23	8 46	15	♓
8 50	10	14	10	29 42	27	♑	12 37	10	6	25	10 10	17	3
8 58	12	16	12	1♏13	29	3	12 44	12	7	26	11 35	19	5
9 6	14	18	13	2 36	♐	5	12 51	14	9	27	12 59	21	7
9 14	16	19	15	4 0	2	7	12 59	16	11	29	14 26	23	10
9 22	18	21	16	5 22	3	9	13 6	18	12	♐	15 54	25	12
9 30	20	23	18	6 45	5	11	13 14	20	14	2	17 23	27	15
9 38	22	25	19	8 6	6	13	13 21	22	16	3	18 54	♒	17
9 45	24	27	21	9 28	8	14	13 29	24	17	5	20 26	2	20
9 53	26	28	23	10 48	10	16	13 36	26	19	6	22 1	4	22
10 1	28	♎	24	12 9	11	18	13 44	28	20	8	23 37	7	25
10 8	♍	2	26	13 30	13	20	13 52	♏	22	9	25 15	9	27
10 16	2	4	27	14 49	14	22	13 59	2	24	11	26 56	12	♈
10 24	4	5	29	16 9	16	24	14 7	4	25	12	28 39	15	2
10 31	6	7	♏	17 28	17	26	14 15	6	27	14	0♑24	17	5
10 39	8	9	2	18 48	19	28	14 22	8	29	16	2 13	20	7
10 46	10	11	3	20 6	21	♒	14 30	10	♐	17	4 6	23	10
10 54	12	12	4	21 26	22	2	14 38	12	2	19	6 1	26	13
11 1	14	14	6	22 45	24	4	14 46	14	4	21	8 0	29	15
11 9	16	16	7	24 4	26	6	14 54	16	6	22	10 6	♓	18
11 16	18	17	9	25 23	27	8	15 2	18	7	24	12 14	6	20
11 23	20	19	10	26 41	29	11	15 10	20	9	26	14 29	9	23
11 31	22	21	12	28 1	♑	13	15 18	22	11	28	16 48	13	26
11 38	24	22	13	29 20	2	15	15 26	24	13	♑	19 11	16	28
11 45	26	24	14	0♐39	4	17	15 35	26	14	1	21 43	19	♉
11 53	28	26	16	2 2	6	19	15 43	28	16	3	24 24	23	3
12 0	30	27	17	3 19	8	21	15 51	30	18	5	27 10	26	5

be ♉ 16°. Turn then to the Table of Houses, and run down the column headed 10, till you find ♉ 16°, which will be on page 44, and against it you will find, under "Time from Noon," $2^h\ 54^m$; to which add the $2^h\ 57^m$ apparent time, and the result will be $5^h\ 51^m$. Now for "*Time from Noon*" $5^h\ 51^m$, you have ♊ 28°, ♌ 4°, ♍ 4°,

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., serving for the City of* LONDON. *According to the Immortal* PTOLEMY.

Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3	Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♐	♐	♑	♑	♓	♉		♒	♒	♈	♊	♊	♋
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
15 51	0	18	5	27 10	26	6	20 9	0	24	4	2 50	25	12
16 0	2	20	7	0♒ 6	♈	9	20 17	2	27	7	5 37	27	14
16 8	4	22	10	3 11	3	11	20 25	4	29	11	8 17	29	16
16 16	6	24	12	6 27	7	14	20 34	6	♓	14	10 49	♋	17
16 25	8	26	14	9 52	11	16	20 42	8	4	18	13 14	2	19
16 33	10	28	16	13 30	14	19	20 50	10	7	21	15 32	4	21
16 42	12	♑	18	17 19	18	21	20 58	12	10	24	17 46	6	23
16 51	14	1	21	21 20	21	23	21 6	14	13	28	19 56	8	24
16 59	16	3	23	25 32	25	26	21 14	16	15	♉	22 0	9	26
17 8	18	6	26	28 53	28	28	21 22	18	17	4	24 0	11	28
17 16	20	8	28	4♓38	♉	II	21 30	20	20	7	25 55	13	29
17 25	22	10	♒	9 24	5	3	21 38	22	22	10	27 47	14	♌
17 34	24	12	4	14 23	8	5	21 45	24	25	12	29 36	16	3
17 43	26	14	6	19 30	11	7	21 53	26	28	15	1♋22	18	5
17 51	28	16	9	24 39	15	10	22 1	28	♈	18	3 5	19	6
18 0	♑	18	12	0♈ 0	18	12	22 8	♓	3	21	4 45	21	8
18 9	2	20	15	5 19	21	14	22 16	2	5	23	6 23	22	10
18 17	4	23	19	10 29	24	16	22 24	4	8	26	8 0	24	11
18 26	6	25	22	15 37	26	18	22 31	6	10	28	9 35	25	13
18 35	8	27	25	20 35	29	20	22 39	8	13	II	11 7	27	15
18 44	10	29	28	25 22	II	22	22 46	10	15	2	12 37	28	16
18 52	12	♒	♓	0♉ 0	4	25	22 54	12	18	5	14 7	♌	18
19 1	14	4	5	4 27	7	27	23 1	14	20	7	15 35	1	19
19 9	16	7	9	8 39	9	29	23 8	16	23	9	17 1	3	21
19 18	18	9	12	12 42	12	♋	23 16	18	25	11	18 26	4	23
19 27	20	11	16	16 31	14	2	23 23	20	27	13	19 52	6	24
19 35	22	14	19	20 5	16	4	23 31	22	♉	15	21 15	7	26
19 44	24	16	23	23 33	18	6	23 38	24	2	17	22 37	8	28
19 52	26	19	26	26 49	20	8	23 45	26	4	19	23 59	10	29
20 0	28	21	♈	29 53	23	10	23 53	28	6	21	25 21	11	♍
20 9	30	24	4	2II50	25	12	24 0	30	9	22	26 42	13	3

♍ 28° 27′, ♎ 22°, and ♏ 22°, for the cusps of the houses, 10, 11, 12, 1, 2, and 3. The cusps of the opposite houses, viz., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, will naturally be ♐ 28°, ♒ 4°, ♓ 4°, ♓ 28° 27′, ♈ 22°, and ♉ 22°. The planets' places you have in the calendar—insert them in their proper houses.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

Judicium Astrologicum, pro Anno 1844; *or an Astrological Judgment upon the four Quarterly Ingresses of the present year; and first, of the Brumal Ingress, or Winter Quarter.*

I HERE begin, as usual, with the Winter Quarter, as it falls within the new year, excepting a few days. This quarter, then, commences when the Sun enters the tropic of Capricorn, which he will do on Friday, the 22nd of December, 1843, at 48m past 10 o'clock in the forenoon, as computed from our best solar tables; at which time 21 degrees of ♒ will ascend in the east, and 14 degrees of ♐ will culminate, or pass the meridian. In looking over the figure which I have constructed for this ingress, I find ♃ in the 1st house; ☉ in the 10th; ☽, ☿, and ♀, in the 11th; and ♄ and ♂ in the 12th house of heaven. From the whole I am led to infer, that the Winter will not pass over so grievous to the common people in our own country, as in some past years. ♃ in the ascendant is favourable to the endowment of churches and chapels; but being in the house of ♄, augurs some corrupt form of religion in vogue, probably Puseyism or Popery. In Greece and India many unpleasant events will transpire. Certain changes in the manners and customs of the people of Mexico, &c., may be expected. Shipwrecks, and other disasters at sea, I am afraid, will greatly prevail.

THE SPRING QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.

WE now arrive at the pleasant season of Spring, at the return of which, all things begin to revive, look fresh and flourish; the days lengthen, and the Sun refreshes the cold Earth. This quarter begins when the Sun enters the equinoctial sign ♈, which this year happens on Wednesday, the 20th of March, at 55m past 11 in the forenoon, when 24 degrees of ♋ will ascend in the eastern angle, and 26 degrees of ♓ will occupy the cusp of the mid-heaven. The planets are so distributed as to show a season of much struggle and opposition, both at home and abroad. Many attempts for the bettering of things will in the conflict become nullified.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE SUMMER QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

THIS quarter commences when the bright orb of day touches the first scruple of the tropical sign ♋; which happens this year on Friday the 21st of June, at 46^{m} past 8 in the morning, when 26 degrees of ♌ will ascend, and 14 degrees of ♉ will culminate. The celestial wanderers are so situated with regard to one another at this ingress, as to show a season connected with important matters. Many deep-laid plans of mischief will be detected, to the confusion of their authors; vice will be punished and virtue rewarded. Contentions will arise in Ireland, France, Spain, China, and other regions under heaven. May peace exist in our Island; much, however, of this, will depend on the wisdom and prudence of our great men at the helm of affairs.

THE AUTUMN QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

Day's radiant Chief, with unabating speed,
Along the skies compels the flaming steed;
Now golden sun-beams in the welkin glow,
Now hang rich fruits on every yielding bough;
And waving ears the yellow plains along,
A phalanx'd army, amicably throng.

THIS quarter takes place on Sunday, the 22nd of September, at 56^{m} past 10 o'clock at night; at that time 16 degrees of ♋ will be on the cusp of the ascendant, and 15 degrees of the watery sign ♓, will be on that of the 10th house, wherein ☿ will shine with lustre, and ♄ towards the south-west. I am led to hope that this will prove a season fraught with many blessings to our own nation, in consequence of which, many who have long been greatly oppressed will find relief, and have cause to adore that Providence that presides over all.

FINIS.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS BY HARRISON AND CO.,
45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

Merlinus Liberatus.

AN

ALMANACK

For the Year of our Redemption,

1845,

Being the first after Bissextile;

AND THE

157th of our deliverance by K. William 3

From Popery and Arbitrary Government.

Wherein are all things fitting and useful for such a Work; as an Ephemeris of the Longitudes, Latitudes, and Southings, of the Planets, with their Configurations, and Aspects; Lunations, Eclipses; Astrological, and other Observations; the rising and setting of the Sun and Moon; Tables of the Tides, Terms, and Holidays at Public Offices; Length and Break, Increase and Decrease, of Days; Judgments of the Eclipses and Seasons. Also a correct Table of the Elements of the Newtonian System; a brief Chronology of English Sovereigns; an Excellent Table for valuing Annuities on Lives, &c.

BY JOHN PARTRIDGE.

——— *Etiam Mortuus loquitur.*

London:

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS,

By Harrison & Co., St. Martin's Lane,

And Sold by GEORGE GREENHILL, at their Hall, Ludgate-Street.

[*Price, stitched, Nine Pence.*]

2 January hath XXXI Days.

Another year, my friends, is gone!
And *Forty-Five** we're entering on!
What various changes this will bring,
Produced by Time, on rapid wing!

* The year 1845.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♌
1	6°	27°	♐
6	7	28	3
11	8	29	2
16	8	29	2
21	9	♈	2
26	9	1	2

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♑	☿ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	Circumcision.	11♑ 1	9♎17	18	8	29	☿ in ♌
2	Th		12 2	22 53	19	10	29	*Fair & mild.*
3	F		13 3	6♍52	19	11	29	☿ stationary.
4	S	[mas.	14 5	21 12	20	12	29	*Rough winds*
5	E	2Sun.aft.Christ-	15 6	5♐52	20	13	29	*and winterly*
6	M	Epiph. Tw. D.	16 7	20 48	21	14	29	☿ in peri.
7	Tu		17 8	5♑53	22	16	28	☌ ☿ ♃
8	W	Lucian.	18 9	20 57	22	17	27	*weather*
9	Th		19 10	5♒51	23	18	26	*about this*
10	F		20 12	20 27	24	19	25	*time.*
11	S	Hil. T. begins.	21 13	4♓38	24	21	24	☌ ☿ ♂
12	E	1Sun.aft. Epiph.	22 14	18 20	25	22	22	♂ inf. ☿ ☉
13	M	Hil.P.M.C.T.b.	23 15	1♈34	26	23	21	*Some cold*
14	Tu	Oxford T. beg.	24 16	14 21	26	24	20	*rain,or snow,*
15	W		25 17	26 46	27	26	18	*may now be*
16	Th		26 18	8♉53	27	27	17	*expected.*
17	F		27 19	20 48	28	28	16	
18	S	Prisca.	28 20	2♊37	29	29	15	□ ♀ ♃
19	E	Septuages. Sun.	29 22	14 23	29	♑	15	*Mild and*
20	M	Fabian.	0♒23	26 11	♐	2	14	✶☉♃:✶☉♂
21	Tu	Agnes.	1 24	8♋ 5	1	3	14	□♀♅[△♂♃
22	W	Vincent.	2 25	20 7	1	4	13	*fair for a*
23	Th		3 26	2♌20	2	6	13	✶☉♅: ☿ stat.
24	F		4 27	14 43	3	7	13	*few days.*
25	S	Conv.of St.Paul.	5 27	27 18	3	8	13	△ ♂ ♅
26	E	Sexagesima Sun.	6 28	10♍ 4	4	9	14	*Hard frosts*
27	M		7 29	23 2	4	10	14	*and attended*
28	Tu		8 30	6♎11	5	12	14	*with storms*
29	W	[1649.	9 31	19 33	6	13	15	♂ ☉ ♄
30	Th	K. Cha. I. Mart.	10 32	3♍ 8	6	14	16	*of snow.*
31	F	Hilary T. ends.	11 33	16 57	7	15	17	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	5 a 7	9m43
6	4 50	9 49
11	4 33	9 56
16	4 16	10 3
21	4 0	10 10
26	3 43	10 18

Last Quar. 1st Day, at 3 Afternoon.
New Moon 8th Day, at 7 Morning.
First Quar. 15th Day, at 9 Morning.
Full Moon 23rd Day, at 2 Afternoon.
Last Quar. 31st Day, at 2 Morning.
1st Day, ♄ So. 1 a 52; ♂ 8m19; ☿ 1 a 21
16th Day, 1 0; 7 58; 11m30

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	morn.	5m31	3 57	□	△			✶		We are now entering on the year of our Lord 1845, which, as the reader will see on the title-page, is the 157th of our deliverance by King William the Third, from Popery and Arbitrary Government. No true Englishman can contemplate that happy era without emotions of gratitude to Divine Providence. Since then many great changes have taken place, but liberty of conscience on religious subjects has continued to exist, and I trust ever will. Therefore every individual can worship God in the way he considers right,—yea, "Under his own vine and fig-tree, none daring to make him afraid." Oh! that this was the case with all the nations that surround us; if so, their moral condition would be greatly improved.
2	1 4	6 20	4 25						□	
3	2 22	7 12	4 53	✶	□					
4	3 39	8 9	5 20			△	☌			
E	4 56	9 9	5 47		✶				✶	
6	6 6	10 12	6 14			□		☌		
7	7 3	11 16	6 40							
8	sets.	0a17	7 6	☌			✶		☌	
9	6a15	1 16	7 31		☌	✶				
10	7 36	2 10	7 56				□	✶		
11	8 54	3 1	8 20							
E	10 9	3 49	8 43	✶				□	✶	
13	11 20	4 36	9 6		✶	☌	△			
14	morn.	5 21	9 28							
15	0 30	6 7	9 49	□				△		
16	1 38	6 53	10 10		□					
17	2 43	7 40	10 30						△	
18	3 44	8 28	10 49	△	△	✶	☍			
E	4 39	9 16	11 7							
20	5 28	10 4	11 25			□		☍		
21	6 10	10 53	11 42						☍	
22	6 47	11 40	11 58							
23	rises.	morn.	12 13	☍		△	△			
24	6a 8	0 27	12 28		☍					
25	7 17	1 13	12 42				□			
E	8 27	1 58	12 55					△	△	
27	9 38	2 43	13 7							
28	10 52	3 29	13 18	△	△	☍	✶	□		
29	morn.	4 17	13 29						□	
30	0 6	5 7	13 39		□					
31	1 23	6 1	13 48	□				✶	✶	

4 February hath XXVIII Days.

The nights, though shortening, yet are long;
When clear, present the shining throng,
Design'd to mark our varied *fate*,
Which lead our minds to contemplate.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♌
1	10°	2°	☌
6	11	3	1
11	11	4	1
16	12	5	0
21	12	6	0
26	13	8	0

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♑	♀ ♍	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	[Candl. D	12♒34	1☌2	8	17	17	*Changeable:*
2	E	Shrove S. Purif	13 35	15 21	8	18	18	☌ ☿ ♀
3	M	Blase.	14 36	29 53	9	19	19	*frosty,*
4	Tu	Shrove Tuesd.	15 36	14♍33	10	20	20	♃ in peri. ♀ in ♌
5	W	Lent beg. Ash W	16 37	29 17	10	22	21	☿ elong. max.
6	Th	[Agatha.	17 38	13♒55	11	23	22	✶ ♂ ♄
7	F		18 39	28 21	12	24	23	*with rain*
8	S		19 39	12♓28	12	25	24	☌ ♃ ♅
9	E	1 Sun. in Lent.	20 40	26 11	13	27	25	☿ in ♌
10	M	Queen Vict. Mar	21 41	9♈27	13	28	27	*or snow.*
11	Tu		22 42	22 19	14	29	28	
12	W	Ember Week.	23 42	4♉47	15	♒	29	*Fair and*
13	Th		24 43	16 57	15	2	♒	*frosty in*
14	F	Valentine.	25 43	28 54	16	3	2	*general.*
15	S		26 44	10♊43	17	4	3	✶ ♀ ♅
16	E	2 Sun. in Lent	27 44	22 30	17	5	4	✶♀♃ : ✶☿ ♅
17	M		28 45	4♋21	18	7	6	✶ ☿ ♃
18	Tu		29 45	16 19	18	8	7	☿ in aphelion.
19	W		0♓46	28 28	19	9	9	*Stormy with*
20	Th		1 46	10♌52	20	10	10	*downfall, and*
21	F		2 47	23 30	20	12	11	☌ ☿ ♀
22	S		3 47	6♍24	21	13	13	☌☿♄ : ☌♀♄
23	E	3 Sun. in Lent	4 47	19 32	22	14	14	*most pro-*
24	M	St. Matthias, D	5 48	2♎52	22	15	16	*bably snow.*
25	Tu	[Camb. b	6 48	16 23	23	17	17	
26	W		7 48	0♏ 3	24	18	19	*Rough wea-*
27	Th		8 48	13 51	24	19	20	*ther still*
28	F		9 48	27 45	25	20	22	*continues.*

JUPITER, ♃, will be an *Evening Star* until April 7th; a *Morning Star* until October 29th; and an *Evening Star* the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3 a 24	10m26
6	3 8	10 33
11	2 52	10 40
16	2 36	10 46
21	2 20	10 52
26	2 5	10 57

New Moon 6th Day, at 7 Aftern.
First Quar. 14th Day, at 5 Morn.
Full Moon 22nd Day, at 7 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 0a 5; ♂ 7m38; ☿ 10m28
16th Day, 11m13; 7 19; 10 42

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	2m38	6m58	13 56			△	☌		
E	3 48	7 57	14 3	⚹	⚹				
3	4 50	8 58	14 10			□			
4	5 40	9 59	14 16					☌	☌
5	6 21	10 58	14 21			⚹			
6	sets.	11 54	14 25	☌	☌		⚹		
7	6a25	0a47	14 28						
8	7 43	1 37	14 31				□		
E	8 58	2 26	14 32					⚹	⚹
10	10 10	3 13	14 33		⚹	☌	△		
11	11 20	4 0	14 33	⚹					
12	morn.	4 46	14 33					□	□
13	0 27	5 34	14 31		□				
14	1 30	6 21	14 29	□				△	△
15	2 28	7 10	14 26		△	⚹	☍		
E	3 21	7 58	14 23	△					
17	4 5	8 46	14 18			□			
18	4 44	9 34	14 13						
19	5 17	10 21	14 7						
20	5 44	11 8	14 1		☍	△		☍	☍
21	6 9	11 54	13 54				△		
22	rises.	morn.	13 46	☍					
E	7a26	0 40	13 37				□		
24	8 40	1 27	13 28			☍			
25	9 56	2 15	13 19		△		⚹	△	△
26	11 13	3 5	13 8						
27	morn.	3 58	12 58	△	□			□	
28	0 26	4 53	12 46						□

OBSERVATIONS.

The entrance of the benevolent planet Jupiter, into the sign Aries, the ascendant of England, at the end of last month, promises much good to our nation; and as our Parliament will be assembled at that time it is to be hoped that some great matter will be achieved, beneficial to all classes of society.

The ☌ of ♄ and ♀ in ♒, this month, is not very friendly to the fair sex; and I am afraid that several ladies in high life will have cause to complain of the unfaithfulness of their lords! And swift-winged ☿, who seems very busy with both ♄ and ♀, will not fail to spread the evil far and wide.

VENUS, ♀, will be a *Morning Star* until May 15th, and an *Evening Star* for the remainder of the year.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

6 March hath XXXI Days.

'Twas God who form'd the concave sky,
And all the splendid orbs on high;
And gave the various beings birth,
That people all the spacious earth.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♉
1	13°	8°	♏
6	14	10	29
11	14	11	29
16	15	12	29
21	15	13	29
26	16	14	28

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♐	♀ ♒	☿ ♒	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	David.	10 ♓ 49	11 ♐ 47	25	21	24	*Cold with a*
2	E	4, or Midlent S.	11 49	25 54	26	23	25	*high wind.*
3	M	[Chad.	12 49	10 ♑ 7	27	24	27	♂ in ♉: ✶ ☿ ♂
4	Tu		13 49	24 23	27	25	29	*Sudden*
5	W		14 49	8 ♒ 39	28	26	♓	*squalls with*
6	Th		15 49	22 50	29	28	2	*hasty showers*
7	F	Perpetua.	16 49	6 ♓ 52	29	29	4	✶ ♀ ☌
8	S		17 49	20 40	♑	♓	5	*of snow or*
9	E	5 Sun. in Lent.	18 49	4 ♈ 9	0	1	7	*rain.*
10	M		19 49	17 18	1	3	9	♀ in aphelion.
11	Tu		20 49	0 ♉ 5	2	4	11	
12	W	Gregory.	21 49	12 33	2	5	12	*Generally*
13	Th		22 48	24 43	3	6	14	*dry and cold*
14	F	Camb. T. ends.	23 48	6 ♊ 42	4	8	16	*with sharp*
15	S	Oxford T. ends.	24 48	18 33	4	9	18	*frosts at*
16	E	Palm Sunday.	25 47	0 ♋ 21	5	10	20	*times.*
17	M	St. Patrick.	26 47	12 13	5	11	22	□ ☌ ♅
18	Tu	Edw. K. W. Sax.	27 47	24 13	6	13	24	*Unsettled*
19	W		28 46	6 ♌ 27	7	14	26	*weather in*
20	Th	Maundy Thurs.	29 46	18 57	7	15	27	*character*
21	F	Good Friday.	0 ♈ 45	1 ♍ 45	8	16	29	*with the*
22	S	[Benedict.	1 45	14 54	9	18	♈	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
23	E	Easter Sunday.	2 44	28 21	9	19	3	*rough*
24	M	Easter Monday.	3 44	12 ♎ 5	10	20	5	☌ ☿ ♅
25	Tu	Annun. or L. D.	4 43	26 2	10	21	7	*month of*
26	W		5 42	10 ♏ 8	11	23	10	*March.*
27	Th		6 42	24 19	12	24	12	☌ ☉ ♅: □ ☿ ♂
28	F		7 41	8 ♐ 32	12	25	14	*Fair & mild*
29	S		8 40	22 45	13	26	16	☌ ☿ ♃: ✶ ☿ ♄
30	E	1st or Low Sun.	9 39	6 ♑ 55	13	27	18	☿ in ♉
31	M		10 38	21 1	14	29	20	*at the end.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	1 a 56	11 m 0
6	1 40	11 5
11	1 25	11 9
16	1 9	11 13
21	0 54	11 16
26	0 39	11 20

Last Quar. 1st Day, at 10 Morn.
New Moon 8th Day, at 7 Morn.
First Quar. 16th Day, at 2 Morn.
Full Moon 23rd Day, at 8 Aftern.
Last Quar. 30th Day, at 5 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 10m28; ♂ 7m4; ☿ 11m10
16th Day, 9 35; 6 46; 11 50

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	1 m 38	5m51	12 35	□	✶	△				
E	2 41	6 50	12 22				☌	✶	✶	Mars entering ♒ implies a warlike disposition exhibiting itself in India, Mexico, Saxony, &c. Also some hot disputes at Oxford, probably respecting Puseyism, and followed by some disasters by fire, as ♂ is passing through the ascendant of that city.
3	3 34	7 49	12 10	✶		□				
4	4 16	8 46	11 57							
5	4 51	9 42	11 43		☌	✶				
6	5 19	10 35	11 29				✶	☌		
7	5 45	11 26	11 14						☌	
8	sets.	0a15	11 0	☌						
E	7 a 48	1 3	10 44			☌	□			
10	8 59	1 50	10 29		✶					
11	10 9	2 38	10 13				△	✶		
12	11 15	3 25	9 57		□				✶	
13	morn.	4 13	9 40	✶						
14	0 16	5 2	9 23			✶		□		
15	1 10	5 50	9 6		△					
E	1 58	6 39	8 49	□			☍			The □ of ♂ and ☿ shows some discovery of coiners, &c., and perhaps a plot too: may they who are concerned receive their merit the right way.
17	2 40	7 26	8 32			□		△		
18	3 15	8 13	8 14	△					△	
19	3 45	9 0	7 56			△				
20	4 11	9 46	7 38		☍					
21	4 34	10 32	7 19				△			The changeable state of the weather during this month is very trying to persons of weakly constitutions: and such will do well not to expose themselves to the night air, which after a warm sunny day, is often very cold.
22	4 56	11 19	7 1					☍		
E	rises.	morn.	6 43	☍					☍	
24	7 a 39	0 8	6 24		△	☍	□			
25	8 58	0 58	6 6				✶			
26	10 14	1 51	5 47		□			△		
27	11 27	2 47	5 28						△	
28	morn.	3 45	5 10	△		△			△	
29	0 34	4 45	4 51		✶			□		
E	1 30	5 44	4 33	□			☌			
31	2 14	6 41	4 14			□		✶	□	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

8 April hath XXX Days.

See! Mars, in Saturn's house, directs
Three squares, all fraught with ill effects!
But Venus, joined with Jove's bright star,
Brings some good tidings from afar.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♌
1	16°	16°	♏
6	17	17	28
11	17	18	28
16	18	19	27
21	18	21	27
26	18	22	27

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♈	☿ ♈	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	[T. begin.	11 ♈ 38	5 ♒ 1	15	0	22	*Expect some*
2	W	Oxford & Camb.	12 37	18 55	15	1	24	*bright sunny*
3	Th	Rich. Bp. Chich.	13 36	2 ♓ 40	16	2	26	*days.* [♃
4	F	St. Ambrose.	14 35	16 15	16	4	28	☿ in per. □ ♂
5	S		15 34	29 36	17	5	29	✶ ♃ ♄ [✶ ☉ ♄
6	E	2 Sun. aft. East.	16 33	12 ♈ 43	18	6	♉	♂ ☉ ♃ : ♂ ♀ ♅
7	M	[Old L. D.	17 32	25 34	18	7	3	*Overcast with*
8	Tu		18 31	8 ♉ 10	19	9	5	*rain, and,*
9	W		19 30	20 30	19	10	7	□ ☉ ♂
10	Th		20 28	2 ♊ 37	20	11	8	*perhaps,*
11	F		21 27	14 34	21	12	10	*hail or*
12	S		22 26	26 24	21	14	11	*snow.*
13	E	3 Sun. aft. East.	23 25	8 ♋ 14	22	15	12	
14	M		24 23	20 6	22	16	14	*Fair for the*
15	Tu	Easter T. beg.	25 22	2 ♌ 6	23	17	15	✶ ♀ ♄
16	W		26 21	14 20	24	19	16	*most part.*
17	Th		27 19	26 50	24	20	17	♂ ☾ ♃ : ☿ el.
18	F		28 18	9 ♍ 42	25	21	18	□ ☿ ♄ [max.
19	S	Alphege.	29 16	22 57	25	22	19	
20	E	4 Sun. aft. East.	0 ♉ 15	6 ♎ 35	26	23	20	*Some cold*
21	M		1 13	20 35	27	25	20	*winds about*
22	Tu		2 12	4 ♏ 53	27	26	21	*this time with*
23	W	St. George.	3 10	19 24	28	27	21	*showers of*
24	Th		4 8	4 ♐ 2	28	28	22	□ ☾ ♂
25	F	S. Ma. P. Alice b.	5 7	18 41	29	♉	22	*rain or hail.*
26	S	[Ds. Gloc. b.	6 5	3 ♑ 15	29	1	22	
27	E	Rogation Sun.	7 3	17 40	♒	2	22	☿ stationary.
28	M		8 2	1 ♒ 52	1	3	22	
29	Tu		9 0	15 50	1	5	22	*Fair and*
30	W		9 58	29 32	2	6	22	*pleasant.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	0 a 21	11 m 23
6	0 5	11 26
11	11 m 50	11 29
16	11 35	11 32
21	11 20	11 36
26	11 5	11 39

New Moon 6th Day, at 8 Aftern.
First Quar. 14th Day, at 9 Aftern.
Full Moon 22nd Day, at 7 Morning.
Last Quar. 28th Day, at 11 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 8 m 38; ♂ 6 m 25; ☿ 0 a 41
16th Day, 7 44; 6 5; · 1 13

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	☉	☉ ♄	☉ ♅	☉ ♂	☉ ♀	☉ ☿
1	2m52	7m36	3 56						
2	3 23	8 29	3 38	✶	☌	✶			✶
3	3 48	9 19	3 20						
4	4 12	10 8	3 2				✶		
5	4 33	10 55	2 45					☌	
E	sets.	11 42	2 27	☌	✶	☌	□		
7	7a50	0a29	2 10						
8	8 58	1 17	1 53						☌
9	10 2	2 5	1 36		□		△		
10	11 0	2 54	1 20						
11	11 51	3 43	1 3		△	✶		✶	
12	morn.	4 31	0 47	✶					
E	0 35	5 19	0 32						✶
14	1 12	6 6	0 16	□		□	☍	□	
15	1 44	6 52	0 1						
16	2 10	7 37	aft. 14		☍	△		△	□
17	2 34	8 23	0 28	△					
18	2 57	9 9	0 42						
19	3 19	9 56	0 56				△		△
E	3 41	10 46	1 9						
21	4 7	11 39	1 22		△	☍	□	☍	
22	rises.	morn.	1 34	☍					
23	9a10	0 35	1 46		□				☍
24	10 22	1 34	1 57				✶		
25	11 23	2 35	2 8		✶	△			
26	morn.	3 36	2 19	△				△	
E	0 12	4 36	2 29			□			△
28	0 54	5 33	2 38	□			☌	□	
29	1 26	6 26	2 47		☌	✶			□
30	1 52	7 17	2 55						

Lunar Aspects.

OBSERVATIONS.

The various aspects in this month show a season of considerable conflict and anxiety. ♂ afflicts ♅ by a □, but as the latter is in the ascendant of England, he will greatly ward off the evils of ♂, and, I trust, put down desires for war, which may be hatching in high quarters.

The ☌ of ♅ and ♀ promises much good to our nation, in both a religious and political point of view: it also betokens many happy marriages; and therefore it ought to be considered by the ladies as the best planetary position within the range of astrological science.

10 May hath XXXI Days.

When morning comes, the birds arise,
And raise their voices toward the skies;
With warbling notes and hallow'd lays,
They shew their great Creator's praise.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♈	☾ ♉
1	18°	23°	♏
6	19	24	26
11	19	25	26
16	19	26	26
21	19	27	25
26	19	29	25

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♉	♃ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Asc.: H.Th.: St	10 ♉ 56	13 ♓ 0	2	7	22	*We may ex-*
2	F	[Phil.&St.Jam.	11 54	26 12	3	8	21	*pect some*
3	S	Inv. of Cross.	12 53	9 ♈ 10	3	9	21	*bright and*
4	E	Sun. aft. Ascen	13 51	21 54	4	11	20	*pleasant*
5	M		14 49	4 ♉ 25	4	12	20	*weather for*
6	Tu	J. Ev. à P. Lat.	15 47	16 44	5	13	19	☉ eclip. vis.
7	W		16 45	28 53	6	14	19	□ ☿ ♄
8	Th	Easter T. ends.	17 43	10 ♊ 53	6	16	18	☿in♋:♂inf☿ ☉
9	F		18 41	22 46	7	17	18	□☉ ♄:♂ ☿ ♀
10	S	Oxford T. ends.	19 39	4 ♋ 36	7	18	17	□ ♀ ♄
11	E	Whit Sunday.	20 37	16 25	8	19	16	*a few days.*
12	M	Whit Monday.	21 34	28 17	8	21	16	*Now change-*
13	Tu	Whit T.O.M.D.	22 32	10 ♌ 17	9	22	15	✶ ♂ ♅
14	W	Ember W.Ox.T.	23 30	22 29	9	23	15	*able and often*
15	Th	[begins.	24 28	4 ♍ 58	10	24	14	*cold.*
16	F		25 26	17 46	10	26	14	♂ sup. ♀ ☉
17	S		26 23	0 ♎ 59	11	27	14	*Unsettled*
18	E	Trinity Sunday	27 21	14 37	11	28	13	☿ in aphelion.
19	M	Dunstan.	28 19	28 41	12	29	13	*weather and*
20	Tu		29 17	13 ♏ 9	12	Π	13	*oft attended*
21	W		0 Π 14	27 56	13	2	13	☿ stat. □☿ ♂
22	Th	Corpus Christi.	1 12	12 ♐ 54	13	3	13	*with passing*
23	F	[Tr.T. beg.	2 9	27 56	14	4	13	*showers.*
24	S	Qu. Victoria b.	3 7	12 ♑ 54	14	5	13	
25	E	1 Sun. aft. Trin.	4 5	27 39	15	7	14	*Intervals of*
26	M	Aug. 1st Abp. of	5 2	12 ♒ 6	15	8	14	*fine weather.*
27	Tu	Ven. Bede. [Can.	6 0	26 11	16	9	14	✶ ♀ ♅
28	W		6 57	9 ♓ 53	16	10	15	♀ in ♋
29	Th	K. Ch. II. rest.	7 55	23 13	17	11	15	*Wind & rain.*
30	F		8 52	6 ♈ 13	17	13	16	♄ stationary.
31	S		9 50	18 55	18	14	17	⚹ ☉ ♅

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	10m49	11m43
6	10 34	11 47
11	10 19	11 52
16	10 3	11 57
21	9 48	0 a 2
26	9 32	0 9

New Moon 6th Day, at 10 Morn.
First Quar. 14th Day, at 2 Aftern.
Full Moon 21st Day, at 4 Aftern.
Last Quar. 28th Day, at 6 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 6m48; ♂ 5m43; ☿ 0 a 38
16th Day, 5 51; 5 18; 11m13

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	2m16	8m 5	3 3	✶				✶	
2	2 38	8 52	3 11						✶
3	3 0	9 38	3 17				✶		
E	3 24	10 25	3 23		✶	☌			
5	3 50	11 12	3 29				□		
6	sets.	11 59	3 34	☌	□			☌	☌
7	8a51	0a48	3 38						
8	9 44	1 37	3 42				△		
9	10 31	2 25	3 46		△	✶			
10	11 11	3 13	3 48						
E	11 44	4 0	3 50	✶				✶	✶
12	morn.	4 46	3 52			□			
13	0 11	5 31	3 53				☍		□
14	0 36	6 15	3 54	□	☍	△		□	
15	0 59	7 0	3 54						
16	1 21	7 46	3 53						△
17	1 43	8 33	3 52	△				△	
E	2 6	9 24	3 50		△		△		
19	2 32	10 18	3 48			☍			
20	3 4	11 16	3 45		□		□		☍
21	rises.	morn.	3 42	☍				☍	
22	9a 8	0 17	3 38		✶		✶		
23	10 5	1 20	3 34			△			
24	10 50	2 23	3 29						△
E	11 27	3 23	3 23	△		□			
26	11 56	4 20	3 17		☌		☌	△	□
27	morn.	5 13	3 11			✶			
28	0 22	6 3	3 4	□				□	✶
29	0 45	6 51	2 56						
30	1 6	7 37	2 49	✶					
31	1 29	8 23	2 40		✶		✶	✶	

OBSERVATIONS.

Saturn darts a quartile ray at ♀ and another at ☉. The former implies some unpleasantness in love affairs, and probably we shall hear of two or three divorces, or legal proceedings for *crim. con.*, &c. in fashionable life, which will make no little stir in the newspapers at this time. The latter forbodes some gloomy cold weather, which is not at all agreeable in the cheerful month of May, when we expect the flowers to unfold their sweets, and the little birds to warble in the hedges and trees: but instead of these we see the cutting hail and sleet driving along, and hear the north-east wind howl as in winter.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

12. June hath XXX Days.

Old *Saturn*, see!—that evil star,
Conjoined with *Mars*, the God of war;
But also see, how mighty Jove,
In sextile views the Queen of love!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	19°	0°	♏
6	19	1	25
11	19	2	25
16	19	3	24
21	19	4	24
26	18	5	24

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♊	☿ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	E	2 Sun. aft. Trin.	10 ♊ 47	1 ♉ 22	18	15	17	*Showery.*
2	M	[Nicomede.	11 45	13 37	18	16	18	[□ ☿ ♂
3	Tu		12 42	25 42	19	18	19	♂☍♄:□☿♄:
4	W		13 39	7 ♊ 40	19	19	21	☿ elong. max.
5	Th	K. of H.b.: Bo-	14 37	19 33	20	20	21	△♀☍[△♀♄
6	F	[niface.	15 34	1 ♋ 23	20	21	22	*Now fair, and*
7	S		16 32	13 12	21	23	23	*at times very*
8	E	3 Sun. aft. Trin.	17 29	25 3	21	24	24	*warm.*
9	M		18 26	6 ♌ 57	21	25	25	△ ☉ ♄
10	Tu		19 24	18 59	22	26	27	
11	W	St. Barnabas.	20 21	1 ♍ 11	22	27	28	*Cold, with*
12	Th	Trin. Termends.	21 18	13 37	23	29	29	*frequent pass-*
13	F		22 16	26 22	23	♋	♊	*ing showers,*
14	S		23 13	9 ♎ 29	23	1	2	△ ☉ ♂
15	E	4 Sun. aft. Trin.	24 10	23 0	24	2	4	✶ ♀ ♃
16	M		25 7	6 ♏ 58	24	4	5	*and thunder*
17	Tu	St. Alban.	26 5	21 23	24	5	7	*in divers*
18	W		27 2	6 ♐ 11	25	6	8	*places.*
19	Th		27 59	21 16	25	7	10	✶ ☿ ♅
20	F	Queen Vict. Ac.	28 56	6 ♑ 30	25	8	12	*Now fair*
21	S	Q. Vict. Pro. L.	29 54	21 44	26	10	14	□ ♀ ♅
22	E	5 S. aft. T[Day.	0 ♋ 51	6 ♒ 46	26	11	16	*in general.*
23	M		1 48	21 28	26	12	17	△ ☿ ♄
24	Tu	Nativ. J. Bapt.	2 45	5 ♓ 44	27	13	19	
25	W	[Mids. Day.	3 42	19 33	27	15	21	*Somewhat*
26	Th		4 40	2 ♈ 55	27	16	23	✶☉♃:☿ in ♌
27	F		5 37	15 51	27	17	25	*changeable*
28	S	Queen Vict. Cor.	6 34	28 26	28	18	28	△ ☿ ♂
29	E	6 Sun. aft. Trin.	7 31	10 ♉ 44	28	20	♋	*at the end of*
30	M	[St. Peter	8 28	22 49	28	21	2	*the month.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	9m14	0a16
6	8 58	0 23
11	8 42	0 30
16	8 26	0 37
21	8 10	0 45
26	7 54	0 52

New Moon 5th Day, at 1 Morn.
First Quar. 13th Day, at 4 Morn.
Full Moon 19th Day, at 11 Aftern.
Last Quar. 26th Day, at 3 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 4m49; ♂ 4m47; ☿ 10m24
16th Day, 3 49; 4 13; 10 36

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
E	1m53	9m9	2 31			☌			☌	
2	2 20	9 56	2 22		□		□			The △ of ☉ and ♄ gives energy to some old gentleman: perhaps he gains new honour, or repairs his old; gets rid of a fit of the gout, and at last is enabled to take a long tour for a change of air.
3	2 52	10 44	2 13							
4	3 29	11 32	2 3							
5	sets.	0a21	1 52	☌	△		△	☌		
6	9a10	1 9	1 42			✶				
7	9 46	1 57	1 31						✶	
E	10 15	2 43	1 19							
9	10 41	3 28	1 8		□					
10	11 4	4 12	0 56	✶	☍		☍			
11	11 25	4 55	0 44			△		✶	□	The △ of ☉ and ♂ confers some honours on a military character; while the ✶ of ♃ and ♀ will soon confer on Britannia another prince or princess!
12	11 46	5 40	0 32							
13	morn.	6 25	0 20	□				□	△	
14	0 8	7 12	0 7							
E	0 32	8 3	bef. 5	△	△		△			
16	1 0	8 58	0 18			☍		△		
17	1 34	9 57	0 31		□		□			
18	2 17	10 59	0·44						☍	Mercury, the messenger of the gods, beholding ♂ in friendly △, will most likely bring us quick dispatches of some successful war, which will give great joy to certain parties; but the man of moral sensibility will lament to hear of so much destruction of human life!
19	rises.	morn.	0 56	☍	✶		✶			
20	8a41	0 3	1 9			△		☍		
21	9 24	1 6	1 22							
E	9 57	2 6	1 35			□				
23	10 24	3 3	1 48		☌		☌		△	
24	10 48	3 56	2 1	△		✶				
25	11 12	4 46	2 13					△	□	
26	11 35	5 34	2 26	□						
27	11 59	6 21	2 38		✶			□		
28	morn.	7 7	2 51				✶		✶	
E	0 25	7 54	3 3	✶		☌				
30	0 54	8 41	3 15		□		□	✶		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

July hath XXXI Days.

Before the scythe's wide sweeping sway,
The russet meadow's tall array
Falls, and the bristly surface strows
With the brown swathe's successive rows.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	18°	5°	♏
6	18	6	23
11	18	7	23
16	17	8	23
21	17	8	22
26	17	9	22

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♋	☿ ♋	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	Ox. Act: Cam. C.	9 ♋ 26	4 ♊ 46	28	22	4	☿ & ♀ in peri.
2	W	Visita. B. V. M.	10 23	16 37	29	23	6	□☉♅:⚹☿♃:
3	Th	Dog Days beg.	11 20	28 26	29	24	8	[☉ in apogee.
4	F	T. of St. M: C. T. e	12 17	10 ♋ 15	29	26	10	□ ☿ ♅
5	S	Oxford T. ends.	13 14	22 6	29	27	13	*Sultry wea-*
6	E	7 S. aft. T. O. M. d.	14 12	4 ♌ 1	29	28	15	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
7	M	Th. a Becket.	15 9	16 1	♓	29	17	*ther with*
8	Tu		16 6	28 9	0	♌	19	*thunder*
9	W		17 3	10 ♍ 26	0	2	21	*storms in va-*
10	Th		18 1	22 55	0	3	23	*rious parts of*
11	F		18 58	5 ♎ 39	0	4	25	*the kingdom.*
12	S		19 55	18 42	0	5	27	*Fair, except*
13	E	8 Sun. aft. Trin.	20 52	2 ♏ 6	0	7	29	□ ♀ ♃
14	M		21 49	15 54	0	8	♌	*sudden thun-*
15	Tu	St. Swithin.	22 47	0 ♐ 8	0	9	3	*der showers.*
16	W		23 44	14 45	0	10	5	♅ st. △ ♀ ♅
17	Th		24 41	29 43	0	12	7	□ ☿ ♃
18	F		25 38	14 ♑ 54	0	13	9	*Air hot.*
19	S	[Margaret.	26 36	0 ♒ 8	0	14	11	△ ☿ ♅
20	E	9 Sun. aft. Trin.	27 33	15 15	0	15	13	☌ stationary.
21	M		28 30	0 ♓ 5	0	17	15	☌ ♀ ♄
22	Tu	Magdalene.	29 27	14 30	0	18	16	☌ ☿ ♄
23	W		0 ♌ 25	28 26	0	19	18	*Expect some*
24	Th	[b.	1 22	11 ♈ 52	0	20	20	*rain.*
25	F	St. James. Ds. C.	2 19	24 51	0	21	22	☌ ☿ ♀
26	S	St. Anne.	3 17	7 ♉ 26	0	23	23	*Hasty*
27	E	10 Sun. aft. T.	4 14	19 42	0	24	25	*showers with*
28	M		5 11	1 ♊ 44	0	25	26	*squalls.*
29	Tu		6 9	13 37	0	26	28	
30	W		7 6	25 26	0	27	♍	☌ ☿ ☌
31	Th		8 4	7 ♋ 14	♒	29	1	☌ ☿ ☌

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	7 m 37	0 a 58
6	7 21	1 5
11	7 4	1 11
16	6 47	1 16
21	6 30	1 21
26	6 12	1 26

New Moon 4th Day, at 4 Aftern.
First Quar. 12th Day, at 2 Aftern.
Full Moon 19th Day, at 6 Morn.
Last Quar. 26th Day, at 3 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 2 m 48; ♂ 3 m 33; ☿ 11 m 39
16th Day, 1 45; 2 43; 0 a 56

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	1 m 29	9 m 29	3 27							
2	2 12	10 18	3 38		△					
3	2 59	11 6	3 50				△			The various configurations of the celestial wonders this month, exhibit much bustle below the skies among the human family; some are thirsting for honour, others for victory, and some, alas! are seeking for revenge. How few, it is to be lamented, there are who seek to do the will of the Almighty and prepare for a happy exit out of time into eternity!
4	sets.	11 54	4 0	☌		✳			☌	
5	8 a 19	0 a 41	4 11					☌		
E	8 47	1 26	4 21			□				
7	9 10	2 10	4 31		☍					
8	9 32	2 54	4 41				☍			
9	9 54	3 38	4 50			△				
10	10 14	4 22	4 59	✳					✳	
11	10 36	5 7	5 7					✳		
12	11 1	5 55	5 15	□	△					
E	11 31	6 46	5 22		☍		△	□	□	
14	morn.	7 41	5 29	△	□					
15	0 9	8 40	5 36				□		△	
16	0 56	9 42	5 42		✳			△		
17	1 55	10 45	5 47				✳			
18	3 7	11 47	5 52			△				
19	rises.	morn.	5 56	☍						
E	8 a 23	0 47	6 0		☌	□		☍	☍	gives danger of death to a great lady; and so doth the ☍ of ♄ and ☉, (which happens early in August) give danger of death, by reason of the gout, to some great and eminent man, and also loss of honour to some others, &c.
21	8 51	1 43	6 3				☌			
22	9 16	2 36	6 5			✳				
23	9 40	3 26	6 7	△						
24	10 4	4 15	6 9		✳					
25	10 30	5 3	6 10				✳	△	△	
26	10 58	5 51	6 10	□		☌				
E	11 32	6 38	6 10		□			□	□	
28	morn.	7 26	6 9	✳			□			
29	0 11	8 15	6 8		△					
30	0 56	9 3	6 6				△	✳	✳	
31	1 48	9 51	6 3			✳				

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

16 August hath XXXI Days.

Saturn opposes *Sol*,—and *Mars*
Acts likewise, and stirs up fresh jars:
But *Jove* o'erturns their base designs,
By forming now two friendly *Trines*.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	16°	9°	♍
6	16	10	21
11	15	10	21
16	15	11	21
21	15	11	21
26	14	11	20

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♍	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	Lammas-day.	9♌ 1	19♋ 5	29	0	3	*This month*
2	S		9 58	1♌ 1	29	1	4	☐☉♃ : △☉♅
3	E	11 Sun aft. Trin.	10 56	13 4	29	2	5	*comes in*
4	M		11 53	25 14	29	4	7	☿ in ♌
5	Tu	[Transfig.	12 51	7♍33	29	5	8	*windy with*
6	W	P. Alfred b. 1844	13 49	20 2	28	6	9	△ ☿ ♃ [*rain.*
7	Th	Name of Jesus.	14 46	2♎41	28	7	11	*Now fair*
8	F		15 44	15 33	28	9	12	♂ ☉ ♄
9	S	[St. Law.	16 41	28 39	28	10	13	△ ♀ ♃
10	E	12 Sun. aft. Trin.	17 39	12♍ 1	28	11	14	*and suitable*
11	M	Dog Days end.	18 36	25 43	27	12	16	*weather for*
12	Tu		19 34	9♐45	27	13	17	*the hay*
13	W	Queen Dowag. b.	20 32	24 7	27	15	18	*harvest.*
14	Th		21 29	8♑48	27	16	19	☿ in aphelion
15	F	Assumption B.	22 27	23 42	26	17	20	☿ elong. max.
16	S	[V. M.	23 25	8♒41	26	18	21	
17	E	13 Sun. aft. Trin.	24 22	23 38	26	20	22	*Expect some*
18	M	[Ds. of Kent, b.	25 20	8♓21	26	21	22	♂ ☉ ♂
19	Tu		26 18	22 44	25	22	23	*rain about*
20	W		27 16	6♈41	25	23	24	*this time.*
21	Th		28 13	20 10	25	24	25	♂ ☿ ♀
22	F		29 11	3♉12	24	26	25	*Fine summer*
23	S		0♍ 9	15 49	24	27	26	*weather from*
24	E	14 S. aft. Trin.	1 7	28 7	24	28	26	*now to the*
25	M	[St. Barthol.	2 5	10♊10	24	29	27	*end of the*
26	Tu	Prince Albert b.	3 3	22 4	24	♎	27	*month may*
27	W		4 1	3♋53	23	2	27	*be expected.*
28	Th	St. Augustine.	4 59	15 43	23	3	27	
29	F	St. J. Bapt. beh.	5 57	27 38	23	4	27	☿ stationary.
30	S		6 55	9♌40	23	5	27	♂ in perih. ♃
31	E	15 Sun. aft. Trin.	7 53	21 52	22	7	27	[stationary.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	5m51	1 a 31
6	5 33	1 34
11	5 15	1 37
16	4 56	1 40
21	4 37	1 43
26	4 18	1 45

New Moon 3rd Day, at 7 Morn.
First Quar. 10th Day, at 11 Aftern.
Full Moon 17th Day, at 1 Aftern.
Last Quar. 24th Day, at 6 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 0m38; ♂ 1m38; ☿ 1 a 39
16th Day, 11 a 30; 0 26; 1 44

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	2m45	10m38	6 0							Mars is in ☌ to ☉ this month, and of course is near to the earth, when his influence is strong; therefore we may expect to hear of some dreadful murders committed in various parts of the kingdom, as well as great losses by fire, and injuries sustained by lightning. It will also be apt to stir up strife and contentions amongst those of the highest rank, which a little time will make manifest; and perhaps will turn some into the grave of despair. That man, whether he be poor or rich, who fears his Maker, and acts a conscientious part towards his fellow creatures, is *alone* on the safe side.
2	3 46	11 24	5 57							
E	sets.	0a 9	5 52	☍	☌	□				
4	7a39	0 53	5 47				☌			
5	8 0	1 37	5 42			△		☍	☍	
6	8 21	2 21	5 36							
7	8 43	3 6	5 29							
8	9 8	3 53	5 22	⚹	△					
9	9 35	4 42	5 14				△			
E	10 9	5 34	5 5	□	□	☌		⚹	⚹	
11	10 50	6 29	4 56				□			
12	11 43	7 28	4 46		⚹			□	□	
13	morn.	8 28	4 36	△			⚹			
14	0 46	9 29	4 25			△		△		
15	2 0	10 29	4 14						△	
16	3 20	11 26	4 2		☍	□				
E	rises.	morn.	3 49	☌			☍			
18	7a16	0 21	3 36			⚹				
19	7 40	1 14	3 23					☌	☌	
20	8 5	2 4	3 9							
21	8 32	2 54	2 54		⚹		⚹			
22	9 1	3 43	2 40	△						
23	9 33	4 32	2 24		□	☍				
E	10 9	5 21	2 9	□			□	△	△	
25	10 53	6 9	1 53		△					
26	11 42	6 58	1 36				△		□	
27	morn.	7 46	1 19	⚹				□		
28	0 37	8 33	1 2			⚹				
29	1 36	9 20	0 44						⚹	
30	2 40	10 5	0 27		☌	□		⚹		
E	3 45	10 50	0 8				☌			

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

18 September hath XXX Days.

Beneath the sickle, smiling round,
The golden harvest strews the ground;
And orchards glow, with numerous dyes,
Beneath those bright *September* skies.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	14°	11°	♏
6	14	11	20
11	13	11	19
16	13	10	19
21	13	10	19
26	13	10	19

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♒	♀ ♎	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	Giles.	8♍51	4♍15	22	8	27	*Fair, good*
2	Tu	London b^t 1666,	9 49	16 49	22	9	27	☌ ☌ ☌
3	W	[O.S.	10 48	29 35	22	10	26	△ ☉ ♃
4	Th		11 46	12♎32	22	11	26	*harvest*
5	F	Old Bartholom.	12 44	25 40	21	13	25	*weather.*
6	S	[nurchus	13 42	9♏ 0	21	14	24	△ ♀ ♄
7	E	16 S. aft. T. E-	14 41	22 31	21	15	23	*Someshowers*
8	M	Nat. B. V. M.	15 39	6♐16	21	16	23	*but generally*
9	Tu		16 37	20 13	21	17	22	*fine.*
10	W		17 36	4♑24	21	19	21	
11	Th		18 34	18 47	21	20	20	☌ inf. ☿ ☉
12	F		19 33	3 ♒18	21	21	19	△ ♀ ☌
13	S		20 31	17 53	21	22	18	*Brilliant*
14	E	17 Sun. aft. Trin.	21 30	2♓26	21	24	17	*skies and*
15	M	[Holy Cross.	22 28	16 50	21	25	16	*pleasant*
16	Tu		23 27	0♈57	21	26	15	*weather.*
17	W	Ember W Lamb.	24 25	14 44	21	27	14	♀ in ♉
18	Th	Geo. I. & II. lan.	25 24	28 8	21	28	14	
19	F		26 22	11♉ 8	21	♏	13	☌ stationary.
20	S		27 21	23 46	21	1	13	☿ stationary.
21	E	18 Sun. aft. Trin.	28 20	6♊ 5	21	2	13	*Some rain*
22	M	[St. Matthew.	29 19	18 10	21	3	13	☿ in ♉
23	Tu		0♎17	0♋ 6	21	4	14	*attended with*
24	W		1 16	11 57	21	6	14	*equinoctial*
25	Th		2 15	23 49	21	7	15	*winds, and*
26	F	St. Cyprian.	3 14	5♌46	21	8	16	*afterwards*
27	S		4 13	17 53	21	9	16	☌ ☌ ♃ : ☿ in per.
28	E	19 Sun. aft. Trin.	5 12	0♍12	21	10	17	[☿ elong. max.
29	M	Michaelmas D.	6 11	12 46	22	12	18	*fair.*
30	Tu	St. Jerome.	7 10	25 35	22	13	20	□ ♀ ♄

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3m55	1a48
6	3 35	1 50
11	3 15	1 53
16	2 54	1 55
21	2 33	1 58
26	2 12	2 1

Partridge. September 1845. 19

New Moon 1st Day, at 10 Aftern.
First Quar. 9th Day, at 5 Morn.
Full Moon 15th Day, at 10 Aftern.
Last Quar. 23rd Day, at Noon.
1st Day, ♄ So. 10a23; ♂ 11 a 3; ☿ 1 a 0
16th Day, 9 21; 9 56; 11m21

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	sets.	11m35	0 10	☌						
2	6a27	0a19	0 29			△				
3	6 49	1 4	0 48						☌	
4	7 13	1 51	1 7		△			☌		
5	7 40	2 40	1 27				△			
6	8 11	3 31	1 47	✶	□	☍				
E	8 51	4 25	2 7				□		✶	
8	9 39	5 21	2 27							
9	10 37	6 19	2 48	□	✶		✶	✶	□	
10	11 45	7 18	3 8			△				
11	morn.	8 16	3 29	△				□	△	
12	0 59	9 13	3 50			□				
13	2 17	10 8	4 11		☌		☌	△		
E	3 38	11 0	4 32							
15	rises.	11 52	4 53	☍		✶			☍	
16	6a 6	morn.	5 14							
17	6 32	0 42	5 36		✶					
18	7 1	1 32	5 57				✶	☍		
19	7 31	2 22	6 18		□	☌			△	
20	8 7	3 12	6 39	△			□			
E	8 48	4 1	7 0		△					
22	9 35	4 51	7 21				△		□	
23	10 28	5 39	7 42	□				△		
24	11 26	6 27	8 3			✶			✶	
25	morn.	7 14	8 23							
26	0 28	8 0	8 43	✶		□		□		
27	1 32	8 45	9 3		☍		☍			
E	2 38	9 29	9 23							
29	3 45	10 14	9 43			△		✶		
30	4 54	10 59	10 2						☌	

The △ of the ☉ and ♅ implies honour to the law and its professors; and ♅ stationary in ♉ advances the interests of Ireland.

Mars being stationary this month in ♒, induces me to think, that fierce contentions, if not bloody battles will arise in connection with Russia, Tartary, &c. Also the City of Hamburg is likely to suffer from sudden and destructive fires, &c.

Venus entering ♏, betokens some good to those nations under that sign, such as Judea, Norway, Upper Bavaria, Barbary, &c. Through what means it may be brought about time alone will show.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

October hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♋
1	13°	9°	♏
6	12	9	18
11	12	8	18
16	12	7	18
21	12	7	17
26	12	6	17

The redbreast cheers each passing day,
The trees their yellow hues display:
Jove gilds, each eve, the eastern sky,
While bats and beetles round us fly.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long.	☾ long.	♂ ♒	♀ ♏	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W	Remigius.	8♎ 9	8♎40	22	14	21	☌ ☉ ♅
2	Th		9	8 21 59	22	15	23	*Rain now*
3	F		10	7 5♏31	22	16	24	*about.*
4	S		11	7 19 14	22	18	26	
5	E	20 Sun. aft. Trin.	12	6 3♐ 6	23	19	27	△ ☉ ♄
6	M	Faith.	13	5 17 5	23	20	29	*A changeable*
7	Tu		14	4 1♑10	23	21	♎	*state of the*
8	W		15	4 15 20	23	22	2	*atmosphere*
9	Th	St. Denys.	16	3 29 32	24	24	4	□ ☿ ♂
10	F	Ox. & Ca. T. beg.	17	2 13♒44	24	25	5	*may be looked*
11	S	Old Mich. Day.	18	2 27 54	24	26	7	☌ ☿ ♅
12	E	21 Sun. aft. Trin.	19	1 11♓59	24	27	9	*for at this*
13	M	Tr. K. Edw. C.	20	1 25 54	25	28	11	*time.*
14	Tu		21	0 9♈37	25	♐	12	
15	W		22	0 23 3	25	1	14	*Still change-*
16	Th		22	59 6♉12	26	2	16	*able.*
17	F	Etheldreda.	23	59 19 3	26	3	18	♄ stationary.
18	S	St. Luke.	24	59 1♊36	26	4	19	
19	E	22 Sun. aft. Trin.	25	58 13 54	27	6	21	
20	M		26	58 25 59	27	7	23	△ ☉ ♂
21	Tu		27	58 7♋55	27	8	24	♀ in aph. △♀ ♅
22	W		28	57 19 47	28	9	26	*Generally*
23	Th		29	57 1♌40	28	10	28	*fair.*
24	F		0♏57	13 37	29	11	29	△ ☿ ♂
25	S	Crispin.	1	57 25 45	29	13	♏	✶ ♀ ♄
26	E	23 Sun. aft. Trin.	2	57 8♍ 6	♓	14	3	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
27	M		3	57 20 45	0	15	4	*Fair and*
28	Tu	St. Sim. & St. Jud.	4	57 3♎43	0	16	6	☌ ☿ ♃
29	W		5	57 17 2	1	17	8	☌ ☉ ♃
30	Th		6	57 0♏41	1	19	9	*mild.*
31	F		7	57 14 37	2	20	11	☿ in ♉

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	1 m 51	2 a 5
6	1 29	2 9
11	1 7	2 14
16	0 45	2 19
21	0 23	2 24
26	11 a 56	2 30

New Moon 1st Day, at 11 Morn.
First Quar. 8th Day, at Noon.
Full Moon 15th Day, at 10 Morn.
Last Quar. 23rd Day, at 8 Morn.
New Moon 30th Day, at Midnight.
1st Day, ♄ So. 8 a 20; ♂ 9 a 1; ☿ 10 m 50
16th Day, 7 20; ☉ 8 16; 11 21

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	sets.	11 m 46	10 21	☌	△					
2	5 a 43	0 a 35	10 40				△			
3	6 14	1 26	10 59			☍				
4	6 51	2 20	11 17		□		□	☌		
E	7 36	3 17	11 35						✶	
6	8 32	4 15	11 52	✶	✶		✶			
7	9 36	5 13	12 9			△			□	
8	10 47	6 11	12 26	□						
9	morn.	7 6	12 42					✶	△	
10	0 3	8 0	12 58	△	☌	□				
11	1 21	8 52	13 13				☌	□		
E	2 38	9 42	13 28			✶				
13	3 55	10 32	13 43					△		
14	5 10	11 21	13 57		✶				☍	
15	rises.	morn.	14 10	☍			✶			
16	5 a 29	0 11	14 23		□	☌				
17	6 2	1 1	14 35							
18	6 42	1 51	14 47				□	☍		
E	7 27	2 41	14 58		△					
20	8 19	3 31	15 8	△			△		△	
21	9 15	4 20	15 18			✶				
22	10 15	5 7	15 27							
23	11 18	5 53	15 35	□		□			□	
24	morn.	6 38	15 43		☍			△		
25	0 22	7 22	15 50				☍			
E	1 28	8 6	15 56	✶		△		□	✶	
27	2 35	8 51	16 1							
28	3 44	9 37	16 6							
29	4 57	10 25	16 10		△			✶		
30	sets.	11 16	16 13	☌		☍	△		☌	
31	4 a 48	0 a 10	16 15							

Intelligence arrives from several parts of America, acceptable to our merchants. Large preferment is offered to some noted person in the ecclesiastic order. A worthy lady languishes under great affliction and trouble of spirit. Some great man or officer of state is removed by death or otherwise. All these things are calculated to teach us a useful lesson, namely, that all earthly enjoyments are transitory, and to hold them as such, and to consider that our greatest interest is, that while we are in the world, to act a rational part, to attend to our duty, and look towards a future state for permanent enjoyment.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

22 November hath XXX Days.

Now *Saturn* darts a quartile ray
At *Sol*, and clouds obscure the day;
And *Hermes*, in the *Scorpion's* claws,
He squares, and thus wakes up our foes!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	13°	5°	♏
6	13	5	16
11	13	4	16
16	13	3	16
21	13	3	16
26	14	2	15

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♐	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	All Saints.	8♏57	28♏48	2	21	13	□ ☿ ♄
2	E	24 S.a.T. All So.	9 57	13♐ 8	3	22	14	*In general*
3	M	P.So.b. [M.T.b.	10 58	27 33	3	23	16	*mild and fair.*
4	Tu	K. W. III. land.	11 58	11♑58	3	24	17	
5	W	Gunp. Pl., 1605.	12 58	26 19	4	26	19	□ ☉ ♄
6	Th	Leonard.	13 58	10♒33	4	27	20	✶ ♂ ♃
7	F		14 59	24 38	5	28	22	*Alternately*
8	S		15 59	8♓31	5	29	24	*fair and wet.*
9	E	25 S.a.T.P.of W.	16 59	22 12	6	♑ 25		
10	M	[b. Ld. M. D.	18 0	5♈40	6	1	27	☿ in aphelion
11	Tu	St. Martin.	19 0	18 55	7	3	28	*Clear & frosty*
12	W		20 0	1♉57	7	4	♐	△ ♀ ♃
13	Th	Britius.	21 1	14 45	8	5	1	☽ eclips. vis.
14	F		22 1	27 21	8	6	3	*mornings,*
15	S	Machutus.	23 2	9♊43	9	7	4	□ ♀ ♅
16	E	26 Sun. aft. Tr.	24 2	21 55	9	8	6	*and wet*
17	M	Hugh Bp. Linc.	25 3	3♋57	10	10	7	△ ☿ ♅
18	Tu		26 3	15 53	11	11	9	✶ ♀ ♂
19	W		27 4	27 44	11	12	10	*afternoons.*
20	Th	Edm. K. & Mar.	28 5	9♌36	12	13	12	□ ☿ ♂
21	F	Prs. Royal b.	29 5	21 32	12	14	13	✶ ☿ ♄
22	S	St. Cecilia.	♐ 0 6	3♍36	13	15	15	*Some drizzly*
23	E	27 Sun. aft. Tr.	1 7	15 54	13	16	16	*rain and cold*
24	M	[St. Clement.	2 7	28 30	14	18	18	*fogs.*
25	Tu	Catherine. Mic.	3 8	11♎28	14	19	19	
26	W	[Term ends.	4 9	24 50	15	20	21	*Cold and*
27	Th		5 10	8♏37	15	21	22	*windy at the*
28	F		6 10	22 49	16	22	24	△ ☉ ♅
29	S		7 11	7♐22	17	23	25	*end of the*
30	E	Adv.S. St. And.	8 12	22 9	17	24	26	*month.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Partridge. November 1845. 23

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	11 a 30	2 a 38
6	11 7	2 44
11	10 45	2 50
16	10 23	2 56
21	10 1	3 1
26	9 40	3 6

First Quar. 6th Day, at 6 Aftern.
Full Moon 14th Day, at 1 Morn.
Last Quar. 22nd Day, at 4 Morn.
New Moon 29th Day, at Noon.
1st Day, ♄ So. 6 a 18; ♂ 7 a 37; ☿ 11 m 57
16th Day, 5 21; 7 4; 0 a 33

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	5a 32	1 a 7	16 17					□		
E	6 25	2 7	16 17		✶					The affairs in Spain
3	7 28	3 7	16 17				✶	♂		wear a somewhat
4	8 39	4 6	16 17	✶		△			✶	serious aspect; those
5	9 54	5 3	16 15							in Portugal no better.
6	11 10	5 57	16 12	□	♂	□				Neither they nor
7	morn.	6 48	16 9					✶	□	France will be free
8	0 26	7 38	16 5			✶	♂			from troubles, till the
E	1 41	8 27	16 0	△					△	Harlot of Babylon is
10	2 56	9 15	15 54					□		humbled to the dust;
11	4 8	10 4	15 48		✶					and men everywhere
12	5 19	10 53	15 40			♂	✶	△		worship God as they
13	6 29	11 43	15 32		□					list. Happily for us,
14	rises.	morn.	15 23	☌						Toleration is well
15	5a 21	0 33	15 13		△		□		☌	understood in this
E	6 9	1 23	15 2							country: may it never
17	7 4	2 12	14 50			✶				be abused!
18	8 3	3 0	14 38				△	☌		
19	9 5	3 47	14 24	△		□				Several discoveries
20	10 8	4 32	14 10		☌				△	will be made in the
21	11 11	5 16	13 55							arts and sciences at
22	morn.	5 59	13 39	□		△				this time. Meteor-
E	0 16	6 42	13 23				☌	△	□	ological subjects
24	1 24	7 27	13 5	✶						more than ever arrest
25	2 33	8 13	12 47		△					the attention of intel-
26	3 45	9 2	12 28					□	✶	ligent men; and in
27	5 0	9 54	12 8		□	☌				consequence, in the
28	6 16	10 51	11 48				△	✶		long run, the farmer
29	sets.	11 50	11 27	♂	✶					and the gardener will
E	5a 11	0a 52	11 5				□		♂	be greatly benefited.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

24 December hath XXXI Days.

Now rugged Winter sounds his horn,
And *Phœbus* enters Capricorn:
This year with all its joys and woes,
Its good and ill, will quickly close!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	14°	2°	♏
6	14	2	15
11	15	1	15
16	15	1	14
21	16	1	14
26	16	1	14

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♓	♀ ♑	☿ ♐	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M		9 ♐ 13	7♑ 4	18	25	28	*Windy with*
2	Tu		10 14	21 57	18	27	29	*snow or rain.*
3	W		11 15	6♒40	19	28	♑	
4	Th		12 16	21 9	19	29	2	△ ☿ ♃
5	F		13 17	5♓18	20	♒	3	
6	S	Nicholas.	14 18	19 8	21	1	4	✶ ☉ ♄: □ ♀ ♃
7	E	2 Sun. in Advt	15 19	2♈37	21	2	5	*A few*
8	M	Concep. B. V. M.	16 20	15 47	22	3	7	□ ☿ ♅
9	Tu		17 21	28 41	22	4	8	*bright days.*
10	W		18 22	11♉22	23	5	9	☿ elong. max.
11	Th		19 23	23 50	24	6	10	⚹ ♀ ♅
12	F		20 24	6♊ 9	24	7	11	*Some rain*
13	S	Lucy.	21 25	18 19	25	8	11	*or snow about*
14	E	3 Sun. in Advt	22 26	0♋22	25	10	12	*this time.*
15	M		23 27	12 20	26	11	13	
16	Tu	Ca. T. c. O! Sap.	24 28	24 13	27	12	13	♅ stationary.
17	W	Ember W. Oxf.	25 29	6♌ 4	27	13	13	
18	Th	[Term ends.	26 30	17 56	28	14	13	☿ stationary.
19	F		27 31	29 51	28	15	13	☿ in ♐
20	S		28 32	11♍53	29	16	13	☌ ♀ ♄
21	E	4 S. in A. St. Th	29 33	24 7	♈	17	13	□ ☉ ♂: ♀ elon.
22	M	[Short. Day.	0♍35	6♎37	0	18	12	△ ☉ ♃ [max.
23	Tu		1 36	19 27	1	19	11	*Fair and*
24	W		2 37	2♏42	1	20	10	☿ in perihelion.
25	Th	Christmas Day.	3 38	16 25	2	21	9	*frosty.*
26	F	St. Stephen.	4 39	0 ♐37	3	22	8	♃ stationary.
27	S	St. John Evan.	5 40	15 16	3	23	6	☌ inf. ☿ ☉: □
28	E	1 Sun. aft. Chr.	6 42	0♍16	4	24	5	□ ☉ ♅ [☿ ♅
29	M	[Innocents.	7 43	15 30	5	25	4	□ ☿ ☌
30	Tu		8 44	0♒46	5	26	2	*Frost & snow.*
31	W	Silvester.	9 45	15 53	6	27	1	△ ☿ ♃

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	9 a 18	3 a 11
6	8 57	3 15
11	8 36	3 17
16	8 16	3 19
21	7 56	3 20
26	7 36	3 19

Partridge. December 1845. 25

First Quar. 6th Day, at 3 Morn.
Full Moon 13th Day, at 7 Aftern.
Last Quar. 21st Day, at 11 Aftern.
New Moon 28th Day, at 11 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 4 a 26; ♂ 6 a 35; ☿ 1 a 10
16th Day, 3 32; 6 8; 1 18

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	6a21	1a54	10 42			△				
2	7 37	2 54	10 19				✳	☌		
3	8 55	3 51	9 55	✳		□				The two benevolent planets ♅ and ♀ behold each other with an unfriendly aspect, early in this month; afterwards old ♄ meets ♀ in his night house (♒), at which time ♂ is in □ with ☉, and just entering on ♈, the ascendant of England: these are certainly unfavourable positions; but I hope the fortunate △ of ♅ and ☉ will in a great degree counteract the threatening evils, and that the year will finish peaceably, so far as we at home are concerned. I therefore conclude these monthly remarks, wishing prosperity and happiness to my own native land, its Queen, &c.
4	10 15	4 45	9 31		☌		✳			
5	11 32	5 36	9 6			✳			✳	
6	morn.	6 25	8 41	□			☌			
E	0 46	7 13	8 15					✳	□	
8	1 58	8 1	7 48	△	✳					
9	3 9	8 49	7 22			☌				
10	4 17	9 38	6 54		□			□	△	
11	5 23	10 27	6 27				✳			
12	6 24	11 17	5 59					△		
13	rises.	morn.	5 30	☍	△					
E	4 a 55	0 6	5 2			✳	□			
15	5 52	0 55	4 33						☍	
16	6 53	1 42	4 4				△			
17	7 56	2 28	3 34			□				
18	8 59	3 12	3 5		☍			☍		
19	10 3	3 55	2 35	△		△				
20	11 8	4 38	2 5						△	
E	morn.	5 21	1 35	□			☍			
22	0 15	6 5	1 5						□	
23	1 24	6 51	0 35		△			△		
24	2 35	7 40	0 5	✳		☍			✳	
25	3 49	8 33	bef. 25		□			□		
26	5 1	9 30	0 55				△			
27	6 11	10 30	1 25		✳					
E	sets.	11 33	1 54	☌		△	□	✳	☌	
29	5 a 9	0a35	2 24							
30	6 30	1 36	2 53				□	✳		
31	7 53	2 34	3 22		☌					

A Table of the Common Notes and Moveable Feasts.

Golden Number	3	Easter Sunday .	*Mar.* 23
Epact	22	Rogation Sunday .	*Apr.* 27
Dominical Letter	E	Ascension Day .	*May* 1
Cycle of the Sun	6	Whit Sunday . . .	*May* 11
Roman Indiction.	3	Trinity Sunday .	*May* 18
Number of Direction . .	2	Sundays after Trinity .	27
Sundays after Epiphany	1	Advent Sunday. .	*Nov.* 30
Septuagesima Sund. *Jan.*	19	Year of the Julian Per.	6558
Ash Wednesday, *Feb.*	5	Year of the Dionysian	174

A Table of the 12 *Signs, Planets, &c.*

♈ Aries, *Head and Face.*	☉ Sol, or the Sun.
♉ Taurus, *Neck and Throat.*	☿ Mercury.
♊ Gemini, *Arms and Shoulders.*	♀ Venus.
♋ Cancer, *Breast and Stomach.*	⊕ Tellus, or Earth.
♌ Leo, *Heart and Back.*	☽ Luna, the Moon.
♍ Virgo, *Bowels and Belly.*	♂ Mars.
♎ Libra, *Reins and Loins.*	♃ Jupiter.
♏ Scorpio, *Secret Members.*	♄ Saturn.
♐ Sagittarius, *Hips and Thighs.*	♅ Georgium Sidus.
♑ Capricorn, *Knees and Hams.*	☊ Dragon's Head.
♒ Aquarius, *Legs and Ancles.*	☋ Dragon's Tail.
♓ Pisces, *Feet and Toes.*	⊖ Part of Fortune.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF THE SUN AND PLANETS.

	Revolves about the Sun in Y. D. H.	Mean distances from the Sun in English miles.		than the Earth.
Mercury	87 23	36 millions	16 times smaller	
Venus	224 17	68	$\frac{1}{10}$ smaller	
The Earth	365 6	95		
Mars	1 321 17	142	6 times smaller	
Vesta	3 231	223	very much smaller	
Juno	4 132	251	188 times smaller	
Ceres	4 220	260	120 times smaller	
Pallas	4 225	260	60 times smaller	
Jupiter	11 315	485	1290 times larger	
Saturn	29 167	890	1107 times larger	
Uranus	84 6	1800	82 times larger	
The Sun is			1400,000 times larger	

The Moon revolves about the Earth in 27 D. 7 H. 43 M. her volume is about $\frac{1}{50}$ that of the Earth, but her mass only $\frac{1}{70}$.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1845.

1. Hilary Term *begins* January 11, *ends* January 31; and *comprises* 21 days

2. Easter Term *begins* April 15, *ends* May 8; and *comprises* 24 days.

3. Trinity Term *begins* May 22, *ends* June 12; and *comprises* 22 days.

4. Michaelmas Term *begins* November 2, *ends* November 25; and *comprises* 24 days.

*** By the Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3. § 2. it is enacted, "That all Writs now usually returnable before any of His Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made returnable after the First Day of *January*, in the year of our Lord 1831, may be made returnable on the Third Day exclusive before the commencement of each Term, or on any day not being *Sunday*, between that day and the Third Day exclusive before the last day of the Term; and the day for Appearance shall, as heretofore, be the Third Day after such Return, exclusive of the day of the Return, or in case such Third Day shall fall on a *Sunday*, then on the Fourth Day after such Return, exclusive of such day of Return."

†‡† All other Writs must, as before, be made returnable on a Day of Full Term.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	14.	ends *March*	15.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	2.	ends *May*	10.
Trinity Term	begins	*May*	14.	ends *July*	5.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10.	ends *Dec.*	17.

The Act is on July 1.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

Lent Term	begins	*January*	13.	ends *March*	14.
Easter Term	begins	*April*	2.	ends *July*	4.
Michaelmas Term	begins	*October*	10.	ends *Dec.*	16.

The Commencement will be July 1.

ON THE EQUATION OF TIME.

If the sun's apparent motion were regularly forward in the equator at the rate of $59' 8''.3$ every day, the solar days would be all equal; but, as the sun neither moves in the equator, nor in the ecliptic, at a uniform rate, there are two causes that affect the length of a solar day, that is, the length of the interval between two successive solar noons.

The time which is reckoned by a true clock, or by an *imaginary sun* which moves *uniformly* in the equator, is called *mean* solar time. That which is reckoned by the arrival of the real sun on the meridian is called *apparent* time.

The difference between the right ascension of the sun and his mean longitude, converted into time, is the difference between the mean and the apparent time, and is called *the Equation of time*.

There are four times in the year when the mean longitude of the sun and his true right ascension are equal: and at these the true and mean times coincide. These are *about* April 15th, June 15th, Sept. 1st, and Dec. 24th. But they vary a very little in different years; as is shown in my column of *Clock before* ⊙, or *Clock after* ⊙, in the Calendar pages. When clocks or watches are regulated by the sun's passage over the meridian, the Equation of time must be applied, or the clock must on any day be set to be as much *before* or *after* the sun *at noon*, as the number in the proper column suggests.

*** The *sun's* rising and setting are, in common with everything else in my Almanack, now given in *mean solar*, or clock time; so that the times will in all cases be shown by a well-regulated clock.

A Table of the Moon's Age for every Day throughout this Year, whereby, with the help of the next General Tide Table, the times of High Water at all the places mentioned above it are shewn nearly by inspection.

An Explanation of this and the following Table.

First, find the month on the head of the Table, and the day in the first column on the left hand, and in the angle of meeting you have the day of the Moon's age, with which enter the following table, and find your said number in the left hand column, and over against it in the other column is the time of High Water at all the places above mentioned, by inspection.—*Example, March* 21, I find the Moon to be 13 days old, and over against 13 in the first column I find, 10h. 2m. in the second column, and 11h. 54m. in the third; which are the times of High Water at all those places mentioned above in the second and third columns, on that day. *Et sic de cæteris.*

Month Day.	*January.*		*February.*		*March.*		*April.*		*May.*		*June.*		*July.*		*August.*		*September.*		*October.*		*November.*		*December.*	
1	23	24	24	23	24	25	26	26	28	N	N	2	2	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	8	8	9
2	24	25	25	24	25	26	27	27	29	1	1	3	3	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	8	9	9	10
3	25	26	26	25	26	27	28	28	N	2	2	4	4	5	6	6	7	7	8	8	9	10	10	11
4	26	27	27	26	27	28	29	N	1	3	3	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	9	9	10	11	11	12
5	27	28	28	27	28	29	N	1	2	4	4	6	6	7	8	8	9	9	10	10	11	12	12	13
6	28	N	N	28	N	N	1	2	3	5	5	7	7	8	9	9	10	10	11	11	12	13	13	F
7	29	1	1	29	1	1	2	3	4	6	6	8	8	9	10	10	11	11	12	12	13	F	F	15
8	N	2	2	N	2	2	3	4	5	7	7	9	9	10	11	11	12	12	13	13	F	15	15	16
9	1	3	3	1	3	3	4	5	6	8	8	10	10	11	12	12	13	13	F	F	15	16	16	17
10	2	4	4	2	4	4	5	6	7	9	9	11	11	12	13	13	F	F	15	15	16	17	17	18
11	3	5	5	3	5	5	6	7	8	10	10	12	12	13	F	F	15	15	16	16	17	18	18	19
12	4	6	6	4	6	6	7	8	9	11	11	13	13	F	15	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	19	20
13	5	7	7	5	7	7	8	9	10	12	12	14	F	15	16	16	17	17	18	18	19	20	20	21
14	6	8	8	6	8	8	9	10	11	13	13	F	15	16	17	17	18	18	19	19	20	21	21	22
15	7	9	9	7	9	9	10	11	12	F	F	16	16	17	18	18	19	19	20	20	21	22	22	23
16	8	10	10	8	10	10	11	12	13	15	15	17	17	18	19	19	20	20	21	21	22	23	23	24
17	9	11	11	9	11	11	12	13	F	16	16	18	18	19	20	20	21	21	22	22	23	24	24	25
18	10	12	12	10	12	12	13	14	15	17	17	19	19	20	21	21	22	22	23	23	24	25	25	26
19	11	13	13	11	13	13	F	F	16	18	18	20	20	21	22	22	23	23	24	24	25	26	26	27
20	12	14	14	12	14	14	15	16	17	19	19	21	21	22	23	23	24	24	25	25	26	27	27	28
21	13	15	15	13	15	F	16	17	18	20	20	22	22	23	24	24	25	25	26	26	27	28	28	N
22	14	F	F	14	F	16	17	18	19	21	21	23	23	24	25	25	26	26	27	27	28	N	N	1
23	F	17	17	F	17	17	18	19	20	22	22	24	24	25	26	26	27	27	28	28	N	1	1	2
24	16	18	18	16	18	18	19	20	21	23	23	25	25	26	27	27	28	28	N	N	1	2	2	3
25	17	19	19	17	19	19	20	21	22	24	24	26	26	27	28	28	N	N	1	1	2	3	3	4
26	18	20	20	18	20	20	21	22	23	25	25	27	27	28	N	N	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	5
27	19	21	21	19	21	21	22	23	24	26	26	28	28	N	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	5	6
28	20	22	22	20	22	22	23	24	25	27	27	29	N	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	7
29	21			21	23	23	24	25	26	28	28	N	1	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	6	7	7	8
30	22			22	24	24	25	26	27	29	N	1	2	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	8	8	9
31	23			23		25		27	28		1		3		4		5		6		7		9	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A plain and easy Table, shewing the Time of HIGH WATER.

NOTE, That the Moon's Age being taken notice of in the Table, you have the Time of HIGH WATER at all the undermentioned Places, within half an hour.	Banff, Calais, Chichester, Cromartie, Deal, Dunkirk, N. Foreland, Gravelines, Greenock, Harwich, Kentish Knock, Liverpool, Portsmouth D.Y., Ramsgate, Southampton, St. Helen's.	Aberdeen, Bergen, Flushing, Goodwin Sands, Gravesend, Gorce, May Isle, Montrose, Romney, Nore Light, Tay Bar.	Amsterdam, Alne, Berwick, Blythe, Burnt Island, Cuckold's Point, Dunbar, Dundee, Dronthein, Eyemouth, Hartlepool, Helena, St., Leith Pier, LONDON BRIDGE, Rotterdam.	Barnstable Bar, Bolt Head, Donegal, Edystone, Falmouth, Fowey, Milford Haven, Morlais, Plymouth D. Y., Salcets.	Achill H., Bridport, Cancale B., Carmarthen Bar, Dartmouth, Exmouth, Guernsey Pier, Hull, Lewis Islands, Pembroke D. Yard, Portland Fier, St. Malo, Swansey Bay, Torbay, Weymouth.	Barmouth, Cherbourg, Boston, Bristol, Brehat Isle, Dudgeon Light, Gironde Mouth, Sandy Hook, Texel S. P., Wexford H.	Aldboro', Amlwich, Beachy Of, Calf of Man, Cowes, Douglas, Dundalk, Dungeness, Havre, Penti. Pt., Rye, Stromness, Yarmouth Sands.	Caliston, Cantire (Mull), Carnarvon, Christchurch H., Donaghadee, Lerwick, Needles, Ratblin I., Spithead, Texel, Wicklow. N.B. The Moon's age is given in the opposite page.
D's A	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
0 15	11 38	1 30	2 18	5 30	6 8	7 33	10 48	9 10
1 16	12 26	2 18	3 6	6 18	6 56	8 21	11 36	9 58
2 17	1 14	3 6	3 54	7 6	7 44	9 9	12 24	10 46
3 18	2 2	3 54	4 42	7 54	8 32	9 57	1 12	11 34
4 19	2 50	4 42	5 30	8 42	9 20	10 45	2 0	12 22
5 20	3 38	5 30	6 18	9 30	10 8	11 33	2 48	1 10
6 21	4 26	6 18	7 6	10 18	10 56	12 21	3 36	1 58
7 22	5 14	7 6	7 54	11 6	11 44	1 9	4 24	2 46
8 23	6 2	7 54	8 42	11 54	12 32	1 57	5 12	3 34
9 24	6 50	8 42	9 30	12 42	1 20	2 45	6 0	4 22
10 25	7 38	9 30	10 18	1 30	2 8	3 33	6 48	5 10
11 26	8 26	10 18	11 6	2 18	2 56	4 21	7 36	5 58
12 27	9 14	11 6	11 54	3 6	3 44	5 9	8 24	6 46
13 28	10 2	11 54	12 42	3 54	4 32	5 57	9 12	7 34
14 29	10 50	12 42	1 30	4 42	5 20	6 45	10 0	8 22

The ebbing and flowing of the tides are occasioned by the attractive action of the sun and moon upon the waters of the sea; and from the difference as well in the action as in the relative velocities of these luminaries, and the obliquity of the lunar orbit to that of the earth, result all the inequalities which are observed in the tides of open seas. When the actions of the two luminaries are conjoined, as at the new and full moons, the tides are the highest; while, on the contrary, the tides are lowest when those actions are opposed, as at the quarters. The tides at new and full moon are so much the greater, as the sun and moon are nearer the earth, and as their declination is less. But the progress of the tides depends so very considerably on that of the moon, as to show that she exerts the greatest action on the sea. From the existing difference between the tides of new and full moon, and those of the quarters, mathematicians have demonstrated that the moon's action is nearly triple that of the sun, and that the *mass* of the moon is about $\frac{1}{70}$th of that of the earth. The modifications and irregularities of the tides in rivers, are often very great, and cannot well be subjected to theory.

Table of Break of Day, of Sun Rising and Setting, and Length of the Day, at and near London.

(MEAN, OR CLOCK TIME.)

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.	Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JANUARY. 1	6 2	8 9	3 59	7 51	JULY. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 49	8 18	16 29
6	6 2	8 7	4 5	7 58	6		3 53	8 16	16 23
11	6 1	8 5	4 12	8 7	11		3 58	8 13	16 15
16	5 59	8 1	4 20	8 19	16		4 3	8 8	16 5
21	5 55	7 56	4 28	8 32	21	0 8	4 10	8 2	15 53
26	5 50	7 49	4 36	8 47	26	1 1	4 17	7 56	15 39
FEBRUARY. 1	5 43	7 41	4 47	9 6	AUGUST. 1	1 32	4 25	7 47	15 21
6	5 36	7 33	4 56	9 24	6	1 51	4 33	7 38	15 5
11	5 29	7 24	5 6	9 42	11	2 8	4 41	7 29	14 48
16	5 20	7 14	5 15	10 0	16	2 24	4 49	7 19	14 31
21	5 11	7 4	5 24	10 19	21	2 39	4 57	7 9	14 13
26	5 1	6 54	5 33	10 39	26	2 52	5 5	6 59	13 54
MARCH. 1	4 54	6 47	5 38	10 51	SEPTEMBER. 1	3 7	5 14	6 46	13 31
6	4 43	6 36	5 47	11 10	6	3 19	5 22	6 34	13 12
11	4 31	6 25	5 55	11 30	11	3 30	5 30	6 23	12 53
16	4 19	6 14	6 4	11 50	16	3 40	5 38	6 12	12 33
21	4 6	6 2	6 12	12 10	21	3 50	5 46	6 0	12 14
26	3 53	5 51	6 21	12 30	26	4 0	5 54	5 48	11 54
APRIL. 1	3 37	5 37	6 31	12 54	OCTOBER. 1	4 9	6 2	5 37	11 34
6	3 23	5 26	6 39	13 13	6	4 18	6 11	5 26	11 15
11	3 8	5 15	6 47	13 32	11	4 26	6 19	5 15	10 55
16	2 52	5 4	6 56	13 52	16	4 35	6 28	5 4	10 36
21	2 36	4 53	7 4	14 11	21	4 43	6 36	4 53	10 17
26	2 19	4 43	7 12	14 29	26	4 51	6 45	4 43	9 58
MAY. 1	2 2	4 34	7 20	14 47	NOVEMBER. 1	5 1	6 56	4 32	9 36
6	1 44	4 24	7 28	15 4	6	5 8	7 5	4 23	9 18
11	1 24	4 16	7 36	15 20	11	5 16	7 14	4 15	9 1
16	0 59	4 8	7 44	15 35	16	5 23	7 22	4 8	8 45
21	0 25	4 2	7 51	15 49	21	5 30	7 31	4 2	8 31
26	- -	3 56	7 58	16 2	26	5 36	7 39	3 56	8 18
JUNE. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 50	8 5	16 14	DECEMBER. 1	5 42	7 46	3 53	8 6
6		3 47	8 10	16 23	6	5 48	7 53	3 50	7 57
11		3 45	8 14	16 29	11	5 52	7 58	3 49	7 50
16		3 44	8 17	16 33	16	5 56	8 3	3 49	7 46
21		3 45	8 18	16 34	21	5 59	8 6	3 51	7 44
26		3 46	8 19	16 33	26	6 1	8 8	3 54	7 45

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TABLE for deducing the time of the Sun's rising and setting at the places specified, from the times given for the meridian of LONDON.

DAY OF THE YEAR.	Brighton, Dorchester, Exeter, Poole, Portsmouth.		Bangor, Bingham, Chester, Congleton, Cromer, Derby, Lichfield, Lynn.		Carlisle, Hexham, Newcastle, Sunderland, Tynemouth, Wigton.	
	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets
January ... 1	earlier 4m later		later 8m earlier		later 19m earlier	
16	,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 17 ,,	
February . 1	,, 3 ,,		,, 5 ,,		,, 13 ,,	
16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 9 ,,	
March..... 1	,, 1 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 5 ,,	
16	,, 0 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 1 ,,	
April 1	later 1 earlier		earlier 1 later		earlier 3 later	
16	,, 1 ,,		,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,	
May 1	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
16	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 14 ,,	
June 1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 22 ,,	
July 1	,, 4 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
16	,, 4 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 19 ,,	
August ... 1	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
September 1	,, 2 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
16	,, 1 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,	
October ... 1	,, 0 ,,		later 1 earlier		later 2 earlier	
16	,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
November 1	earlier 1 later		,, 4 ,,		,, 10 ,,	
16	,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
December 1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 18 ,,	
16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 20 ,,	

NOTE.—The times of Sun rising and setting in the preceding page, are for the latitude of London, and the above table is inserted that the reader may know pretty nearly what allowance to make, earlier or later, for the above specified places, as well as for others having nearly the same latitudes, Brighton, &c. latitude 50½ N.; Bangor, &c. latitude 53° N.; Carlisle, &c. latitude 55° N.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table shewing the Semidiurnal Arch to every Degree of the Ecliptic, calculated for the Latitude 51°. 32′.

	♋	Ω	♍	♎	♏	♐	
S. D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	S. D.
0	8 13	7 50	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	30
1	8 13	7 49	6 58	5 58	4 59	4 8	29
2	8 12	7 47	6 56	5 56	4 57	4 7	28
3	8 12	7 46	6 54	5 54	4 55	4 5	27
4	8 11	7 45	6 52	5 52	4 53	4 4	26
5	8 11	7 43	6 50	5 50	4 52	4 3	25
6	8 10	7 42	6 48	5 48	4 50	4 2	24
7	8 10	7 41	6 46	5 46	4 48	4 1	23
8	8 9	7 40	6 44	5 44	4 46	4 0	22
9	8 9	7 39	6 42	5 42	4 45	3 59	21
10	8 8	7 38	6 40	5 40	4 43	3 58	20
11	8 8	7 37	6 38	5 38	4 41	3 57	19
12	8 7	7 36	6 36	5 36	4 39	3 56	18
13	8 7	7 35	6 34	5 34	4 37	3 55	17
14	8 6	7 33	6 32	5 32	4 36	3 54	16
15	8 6	7 31	6 30	5 30	4 34	3 54	15
16	8 5	7 30	6 28	5 28	4 32	3 53	14
17	8 4	7 28	6 26	5 26	4 30	3 53	13
18	8 4	7 26	6 24	5 24	4 29	3 52	12
19	8 3	7 23	6 22	5 22	4 27	3 51	11
20	8 2	7 20	6 20	5 20	4 25	3 51	10
21	8 1	7 17	6 18	5 18	4 23	3 50	9
22	8 0	7 15	6 16	5 16	4 21	3 50	8
23	7 59	7 13	6 14	5 14	4 20	3 49	7
24	7 57	7 11	6 12	5 12	4 18	3 49	6
25	7 56	7 8	6 10	5 10	4 16	3 48	5
26	7 55	7 5	6 8	5 8	4 15	3 48	4
27	7 54	7 3	6 6	5 6	4 13	3 48	3
28	7 53	7 1	6 4	5 4	4 12	3 47	2
29	7 52	7 0	6 2	5 2	4 11	3 47	1
30	7 51	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	3 47	0
	♊	♉	♈	♓	♒	♑	

N. B. In the Calendar Part, you will find the Planets' Southings inserted to several Days in each Month; and by this Table you may easily find their Rising and Setting, by a near, but not correct, approximation. First, find the Longitude for the Day proposed, with which enter this Table, and take out the semidiurnal Arch thereof, which being added to the time of Southing, gives the Setting, but subtracted, the Rising, nearly; i. e. always within a few minutes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

GEOCENTRIC LATITUDES OF THE PLANETS,
In *the nearest* Degree, for every 5th day of 1845.

JANUARY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	1S	2N	0S
6	1	1	1	1	1N
11	1	1	1	1	3
16	1	1	1	1	3
21	1	1	1	1	3
26	1	1	0	0	2

FEBRUARY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	0N	0N	1N
6	1	1	0	0S	0
11	1	1	0	0	0S
16	1	1	0	1	1
21	1	1	0	1	2
26	1	1	0	1	2

MARCH.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	0N	1S	2S
6	1	1	0	1	2
11	1	1	0	1	2
16	1	1	0	1	2
21	1	1	0	1	1
26	1	1	0	1	1

APRIL.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	1S	1S	0N
6	1	1	1	1	1
11	1	1	1	1	2
16	1	1	1	1	3
21	1	1	1	1	3
26	1	1	1	1	3

MAY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	2S	1S	2N
6	1	1	2	1	1
11	1	1	2	1	0S
16	1	1	2	0	2
21	1	1	2	0	3
26	1	1	3	0	4

JUNE.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	3S	0N	4S
6	1	1	3	1	3
11	1	1	3	1	3
16	1	1	4	1	2
21	1	1	4	1	1
26	1	1	4	1	0

JULY.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	5S	1N	1N
6	1	1	5	1	1
11	1	1	5	1	2
16	1	1	6	1	2
21	1	1	6	1	2
26	1	1	6	2	1

AUGUST.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	7S	2N	0N
6	1	1	7	1	0S
11	1	1	7	1	1
16	1	1	7	1	2
21	1	1	7	1	3
26	1	1	7	1	4

SEPTEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	6S	1N	4S
6	1	1	6	0	4
11	1	1	6	0	3
16	1	1	5	0	2
21	1	1	5	0S	0
26	1	1	5	1	1N

OCTOBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	4S	1S	2N
6	1	1	4	1	2
11	1	1	3	1	2
16	1	1	3	2	2
21	1	1	3	2	1
26	1	1	3	2	1

NOVEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	2S	2S	0S
6	1	1	2	2	1
11	1	1	2	3	1
16	1	1	1	3	2
21	1	1	1	3	2
26	1	1	1	3	2

DECEMBER.

D	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	1S	1S	1S	3S	2S
6	1	1	1	3	2
11	1	1	1	2	2
16	1	1	0	2	1
21	1	1	0	2	0N
26	1	1	0	1	2

NOTE. The Geocentric *Longitudes* are given in the LEFT HAND Calendar pages.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES AND LATITUDES OF HERSCHEL'S PLANET.

1845.	Long.	Lat.	1845.	Long.	Lat.
January 1	2°♈33′	0°S43′	July 1	10°♈11	0°S43
February 1	3 28	0 42	August 1	10 9	0 43
March 1	4 49	0 41	Septem. 1	9 25	0 44
April 1	6 33	0 41	October 1	8 16	0 44
May 1	8 11	0 41	Novem. 1	7 7	0 43
June 1	9 30	0 42	Decem. 1	6 25	0 43

I give the Longitudes and Latitudes of this Planet accurately; but only *once* in each month. 1st. Because its geocentric place changes but very slowly. 2dly. Because Herschel's Planet, though a fine astronomical discovery, has no authority among genuine astrologers.

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

I.—SINCE THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned
EGBERT, first King of England	827	10
ETHELWOLF, son of Egbert	837	20
ETHELBALD, son of Ethelwolf	857	3
ETHELBERT, brother of Ethelbald	860	5
ETHELFRED, brother of the two last	866	5
ALFRED the Great, brother of the three last	871	28
EDWARD the Elder, son of Alfred	901	24
ATHELSTAN, son of Edward	925	14½
EDMUND, brother of Athelstan	940	6½
EDRED, brother of the two last	947	9
EDWY, son of Edmund	955	4
EDGAR, brother of Edwy	959	16
EDWARD the Martyr, son of Edgar	975	3
ETHELRED, son of Edgar	978	28
EDMUND Ironside, son of Ethelred	1016	26
EDWARD the Confessor, brother of Edmund Ironside	1042	23
HAROLD, son of Earl Godwin	1065	1

II.—SINCE THE CONQUEST.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned Y.	M.	D.
WILLIAM I, son of the Duke of Normandy	1066 Dec. 25.	20	8	15
WILLIAM II, son of William I	1087 Sept. 26.	12	10	7
HENRY I, brother of William II	1100 Aug. 5.	35	3	27
STEPHEN, nephew of Henry I	1135 Dec. 26.	18	10	0
HENRY II, cousin of Stephen	1154 Dec. 19.	34	6	18
RICHARD I, son of Henry II	1189 Sept. 3.	9	7	3
JOHN, brother of Richard I	1199 May 27.	17	4	23
HENRY III, son of John	1216 Oct. 28.	56	0	19
EDWARD I, son of Henry III	1272 Nov. 20.	35	7	17
EDWARD II, son of Edward I	1307 July 8.	19	6	12
EDWARD III, son of Edward II	1327 Jan. 25.	50	4	27
RICHARD II, grandson of Edward III	1377 June 22.	22	3	7
HENRY IV, cousin of Richard II	1399 Sept. 30.	13	5	20
HENRY V, son of Henry IV	1413 Mar. 21.	9	5	10
HENRY VI, son of Henry V. dep. 1461; died 1471	1422 Sept. 1.	38	6	8
EDWARD IV, cousin of Henry VI	1461 Mar. 4.	22	1	5
EDWARD V, son of Edward IV	1483 April 9.	0	2	16
RICHARD III, uncle of Edward V	1483 June 26.	2	1	26
HENRY VII, cousin of Richard III	1485 Aug. 22.	23	7	3
HENRY VIII, son of Henry VII	1509 April 22.	37	9	6
EDWARD VI, son of Henry VIII	1547 Jan. 28.	6	5	9
MARY I, daughter of Henry VIII	1553 July 6.	5	4	11
ELIZABETH, sister of Mary	1558 Nov. 17.	44	4	7
JAMES I, second cousin of Elizabeth	1603 Mar. 24.	22	0	3
CHARLES I, son of James I	1625 Mar. 27.	23	10	3
CHARLES II, son of Charles I*	1649 Jan. 30.	36	0	7
JAMES II brother of Charles II	1685 Feb. 6.	3	10	5
WILLIAM III and Mary, daughter of James II	1689 Feb. 13.	13	0	20
ANNE, sister of Mary, and daughter of James	1702 Mar. 8.	12	4	24
GEORGE I, great grandson of James I	1714 Aug. 1.	12	10	10
GEORGE II, son of George I	1727 June 11.	33	4	14
GEORGE III, grandson of George II	1760 Oct. 25.	59	3	4
GEORGE IV, son of George III	1820 Jan. 29.	10	4	28
WILLIAM IV, brother of George IV	1830 June 26.	6	11	25
VICTORIA, niece of William IV	1837 June 20.	Vivat Reg		

The three longest Reigns were those of HENRY III, EDWARD III, and GEORGE III: the next longest, that of ELIZABETH.

* The COMMONWEALTH, under CROMWELL and his Son, lasted from January 30, 1649, to May 29, 1660: or, 11y. 3m. 29d.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA, May 24,	1819	Duchess of Gloucester, April 25,	1776
PRINCE ALBERT, Aug. 26,	1819	Princess Sophia, Nov. 3,	1777
The Princess Royal, Nov. 21,	1840	Duchess of Kent, Aug. 17,	1786
The Prince of Wales, Nov. 9,	1841	Duchess of Cambridge, July 25,	1797
Princess Alice, April 25,	1843	Pr. Geo. Frederick, May 27,	1819
Prince Alfred Ernest Edw., Aug. 6,	1844	Pr. Geo. William, March 26,	1819
QUEEN DOWAGER, Aug. 13,	1792	Prs. Augusta Caroline, July 19,	1822
King of Hanover, June 5,	1771	Prs. Mary Adelaide, Nov. 27,	1833
Duke of Cambridge, Feb. 24,	1774		

SOVEREIGNS of EUROPE, their Accession, &c.

Kingdoms, &c.	To whom subject.	When born.	Began to reign.
England, &c.	Victoria	May 24, 1819	June 20, 1837
Austria	Ferdinand	April 19, 1793	March 2, 1835
France, &c.	Louis Philippe	Oct. 16, 1773	Aug. 9, 1830
Russia	Nicholas	July 7, O.S. 1796	Dec. 1, O.S. 1825
Spain	Isabella II.	Oct. 10, 1830	Sept. 29, 1833
Portugal	Maria da Gloria	April 4, 1819	May 2, 1826
Prussia	Frederic Wm. IV.	Nov. 15, 1795	June 7, 1840
Netherlands	William II.	Dec. 6, 1792	Oct. 7, 1840
Belgium	Leopold I.	Dec. 16, 1790	July 21, 1831
Denmark	Frederic VII.	Sept. 18, 1786	Dec. 3, 1839
Sweden & Norway	Oscar I.	July 1799	March 8, 1844
Popedom	Gregory XVI.	Sept. 18, 1765	Feb. 2, 1831
Sardinia	Charles Amadeus	Aug. 16, 1800	April 27, 1831
Ottoman Empire	Abdul Medjid	April 19, 1823	July, 1 1839
Hanover	Ernest	June 5, 1771	June 20, 1837
Greece	Otho	June 1, 1815	Feb. 6, 1833

The Names of the Learned JUDGES *of the Law.*

I.—CHANCERY.

Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor.
Right Hon. Lord Langdale - - - - - - Master of the Rolls.
Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell - - - - Vice Chancellor of England.
Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce } - - Vice Chancellors.
Right Hon. Sir J. Wigram - - - }

II.—QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Denman, L. C. J.
Sir J. Patteson; Sir J. T. Coleridge; Sir J. Williams; Sir W. Wightman.

III.—COMMON PLEAS.

Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal, L. C. J.;
Sir Tho. Coltman; Right Hon. Thomas Erskine; Sir W. H. Maule, and Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

IV.—EXCHEQUER.

Sir Frederick Pollock.
Right Hon. Sir J. Parke; Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir J. Gurney; Sir R. M. Rolfe.

V.—BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Judge.
C. F. Williams, J. H. Merivale, J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, and E. Holroyd, Esqrs. - - - - - - - - } Commissioners.
Mr. Serjeant Lawes and William Barber, Esq. Registrar.

Attorney-General.—Sir W. Follett. Solicitor General.—Sir F. Thesiger.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

At the Bank. The only Holidays in the Dividend Offices are Good Friday and Christmas Day. In the Stock Offices, May 1st and November 1st, are observed in addition; and when those days fall on Sunday, the Holiday is kept on Monday.

At the Exchequer, Treasury, and *East India House,* Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays observed.

At the Custom House, the *Stamp Office,* and the several *Public Dock Companies,* by 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 51, the Holidays are Christmas Day, Good Friday, any days appointed by Her Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast, or General Thanksgiving, and the day of celebration of her Majesty's birth-day.

In the Courts of Common Law, and their appertaining Offices, no Holidays are allowed except Sundays, Christmas Day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.

A TABLE *of the Value of an Annuity of* £100 *on a single Life, from birth to* 90 *years old, as fixed by the Legacy Act.*

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
	£ s.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
Birth.	1032 14	23	1568 0	46	1208 18	69	664 14
1	1346 10	24	1556 0	47	1189 0	70	636 2
2	1563 6	25	1543 16	48	1168 10	71	607 10
3	1646 4	26	1531 4	49	1147 10	72	579 0
4	1701 0	27	1518 8	50	1126 8	73	550 14
5	1724 16	28	1505 6	51	1105 14	74	523 0
6	1748 4	29	1491 16	52	1084 18	75	496 4
7	1761 2	30	1478 2	53	1063 14	76	471 0
8	1766 4	31	1463 18	54	1042 2	77	445 14
9	1762 10	32	1449 10	55	1020 2	78	419 14
10	1752 6	33	1434 14	56	997 14	79	392 2
11	1739 6	34	1419 10	57	974 18	80	364 6
12	1725 2	35	1403 18	58	951 12	81	337 14
13	1710 6	36	1388 0	59	928 0	82	312 4
14	1695 0	37	1371 12	60	903 18	83	288 14
15	1679 2	38	1354 16	61	879 10	84	270 16
16	1662 10	39	1337 10	62	854 14	85	254 6
17	1646 4	40	1319 14	63	829 2	86	239 6
18	1630 18	41	1301 16	64	803 0	87	225 2
19	1616 14	42	1283 16	65	776 3	88	213 2
20	1603 6	43	1265 14	66	748 16	89	196 14
21	1591 4	44	1247 4	67	721 2	90	173 16
22	1579 14	45	1228 6	68	693 0		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, &c.

Dividends payable.

April 8, Oct 13	Bank Stock 7 per Cent.	Days of transfer for all Stocks at the Bank of England, are Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.
Jan. 8, July 8	Consolidated 3 per Cent. Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Reduced 3 per Cent. Ann.	
	Three and a half per Cent. Ann.	
	Four per Cent. Ann.	
Jan. 8, July 8	Four per Cent. New Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Five per Cent. Ann. 1797.	
	Long Ann. to January 1860	
Jan. 8, July 8.	Imperial 3 per Cent. Ann.	
	Three per Cent. Ann. 1726	
	Life Ann., if transferred between Jan 5 and April 4, between July 5 and October 9	
April 5, Oct. 10	Ditto if transferred between April 5 and July 4, or between Oct. 10 and Jan. 4	

Jan. 8, July 8	East India Stock, Ten and a Half per Cent.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	South Sea Stock, Three and a Half per Cent.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
April 8, Oct. 13	Three per Cent. Old South Sea Ann.,	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday
Jan. 8, July 8	Three per Cent. New South Sea Ann.,	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	Three per Cent. Ann. 1751,	Tuesday and Thursday.

Tickets for preparing the Transfer of Stock must be given in at the respective Offices before One o'Clock—at the India House before Two o'Clock.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut for the Dividends, by paying

At the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each Transfer.
At the South Sea House . . 3s. 6d. ditto.

Transfers at the Bank must be executed by half-past 2 o'Clock—at the India House by 3 o'clock—at the South Sea House by 2 o'Clock, on Saturdays by 1.

Expense of Transfer in Bank Stock for £25 and under, 9s., above that sum 12s.
India Stock for £10 . . . £1 10s. . . . . £1 14s.
South S. Stock if under £100, 9s. 6d . . . . . 12s.

Powers of Attorney for the Sale or Transfer of Stock must be deposited at the Bank, &c., for examination, one day before they can be acted upon;—if for receiving Dividends, it is sufficient to present them at the time the first Dividend becomes payable.

The expense of a power of Attorney is £1 1s. 6d. for each Stock separately; but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock, £1 11s. 6d.; and when required to be made out on the same day, half-past twelve o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders.—The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for Sale close at 2 o'clock.

All Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease, are required to be left at the Bank, &c. for Registration from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any Account (whether single or joint) in which the decease of the individual Party, or of any one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and it is also essential to have the decease proved as soon as practicable. Powers of Attorney previously granted become void.

The unaltered possession of £500 or upwards, Bank Stock for 6 months clear will entitle the Proprietor to a Vote.

The unalterable possession of East India Stock for One Year clear, to the annexed different amounts or upwards, entitles the proprietor to the Vote or Votes respectively subjoined	£1000 to 1 Vote.
	£3000 to 2 Votes.
	£6000 to 3 Votes.
	£10000 to 4 Votes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON THE

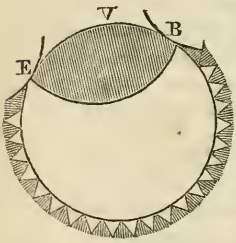
ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON,

THAT WILL HAPPEN THIS YEAR,

1845.

WITHIN the limits of the present year, the two great luminaries of heaven will be four times eclipsed. They will happen in the following order, according to our best Tables of the Celestial Motions.

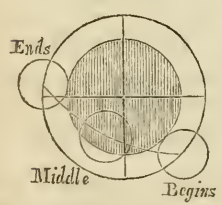
The first of these Eclipses is a partial and visible one of the Sun, in the morning of Tuesday the 6th of May. At London, and parts adjacent, the Eclipse will begin at 31^m past 8; the greatest obscuration 37^m past 9, when, according to the annexed type, the Sun will be Eclipsed on the north limb 4 digits 38′; and the Eclipse will end at 47^m after 10 in the forenoon. *Note:* V is the vertical point of the Sun, B the place on his periphery where the Eclipse begins, and E where it ends.



The next, or second of these Eclipses, is a total one of the Moon, early in the afternoon of Wednesday, the 21st of May, and consequently invisible to us in these parts of the world; the Eclipse beginning at 17^m past 2, and ending at 31^m past 5.

The third is an annular Eclipse of the Sun, in the night of Thursday the 30th of October, and invisible in these parts. The ecliptical conjunction of the Sun and Moon will take place at 42^m past 11 o'clock, P.M.

The fourth, and last, is a partial and visible Eclipse of the Moon, late in the night of Thursday the 13th, and early in the morning of Friday, the 14th of November. The annexed representation for London, will serve, without sensible error, any part of Great Britain. At London, Royston, and Cambridge, the Moon will touch the conical shadow of the earth, and the Eclipse will begin at 10^m past 11 at night; the middle will be at 11^m before 1 in the following morning, when the Moon will be eclipsed on the north limb 11 digits 2′; and the Eclipse will end at 28^m after 2 o'clock, mean solar time.



PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON THE LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

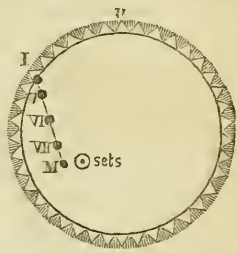
On the 18th of October the Moon will occult ϵ Tauri, a star of the fourth magnitude; when the immersion will happen at 49^m past 7, and the emersion at 43^m past 8 o'clock in the evening.

On the 15th of November the Moon will again occult ϵ Tauri: the immersion will take place at 22^m past 6, and the emersion at 6^m after 7, in the morning. *Note:* a telescope of some sort will be necessary to see the above occultations.

CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.

A Transit of the Planet Mercury over the Sun's Disc, partly Visible in England.

☿. This interesting phenomenon will take place on Thursday the 8th of May. The first contact of the limbs of the Sun and Mercury will be at 18^m past 4 in the afternoon, and the last contact will be at 50^m past 10 at night. The middle of the transit will be at 34^m past 7, about the time of the setting of the Sun's upper limb, as shown at M in the annexed type, when the planet's distance from the Sun's centre will be $9' 13''$. Also observe that I is the point on the Sun's limb where the transit begins, being 58° 6′ from *v*, the Sun's vertex. V represents the place of Mercury on the solar disc at 5 o'clock; VI, at 6; and VII, at 7 o'clock. *Note:* a telescope with a dark glass, or a dark glass held between the observer's eye and the Sun, will be necessary on this occasion.



☿. Mercury, this year, will be visible in the mornings, about an hour before Sun-rise, on or near the 4th of February and the 27th of September; and in the evenings, about an hour after Sun-set, on or near the 1st of January, the 17th of April, and the 9th of December.

♀. Venus, during this year, will be unfavourably situated for observation: the best time for seeing her will be in the mornings of January, and in the evenings of November and December.

♂. Mars will appear in the mornings during the first six months, after which he may be seen in the evenings. He will be near the earth in the month of August, when his large ruddy orb will attract attention.

♃. Jupiter may be seen in the evenings of January and February, and also in the evenings of the autumn months. He will be in opposition to the Sun in October: and from that time to the end of the year, his belts and satellites may be viewed to advantage by means of even a moderate-sized telescope.

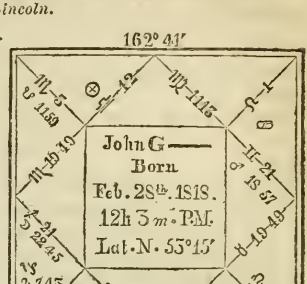
♄. Saturn will be seen in the mornings, in conjunction with Mars, at the beginning of June. He will be in opposition to the Sun in August. On the 20th of December this planet will be in conjunction with Venus, and may be observed for several evenings about that time in the neighbourhood of that splendid star,

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ON GENETHLIACAL ASTROLOGY.

Observations on the Nativities of the Twin Sons of Mr. Edward G——, of the City of Lincoln.

The Directions.	Yrs.	Mo.
☉ to ☌ of ♄ in Mundo C.D.	0	4
☉ to ☌ of ♄ in Zodiac C.D.	0	5
M.C. to ✳ of ♂ in Mundo ...	1	6
☉ to ☌ of ♀ in Zodiac C.D.	2	2
☉ to ☌ of ♀ in Mundo C.D.	2	3
☉ to ✳ of ♅ in Mundo C.D.	2	5
☉ to △ of ♂ in Mundo C.D.	3	1
⊕ to □ of ☽ in Mundo	4	6
☽ to ☍ of ♂ in Zodiac C.D.	4	7
☽ to ☍ of ♂ in Mundo C.D.	5	9
M.C. to △ of ☽ in Mundo ...	7	3
☉ to □ of ♂ in Zodiac	8	5
⊕ to △ of ☿ in Mundo	11	7
☉ to □ of ☽ in Zodiac	11	9
☽ to □ of ♄ in Zodiac C.D.	12	10



These twin children were born within ten minutes of each other. The time of the birth of the first, named Edward, (whose figure I have not room to insert,) was born at five minutes before midnight, and died of convulsive fits at the age of nine months. The other, whose geniture I have here given, with the arcs of directions, lived until the age of four years and six months, and was then destroyed by a loaded waggon, which passed over him, and killed him on the spot.

The time of the birth of each was taken with great care, and therefore the most important subject for inquiry is, why the life of him who was first-born should be of so short duration, while his brother survived him nearly four years. All those who know but little of this department of Astronomy, will soon observe, that at five minutes before midnight, the stations of the celestial bodies were more violent in producing *early* dissolution, than they were after the Sun had passed the northern angle; for at the moment of the birth of Edward, the part of fortune, (which is certainly the true giver of life,) was afflicted by the mundane squares of the Moon and Mars, while the ascendant was also afflicted by the baneful squares of the Sun and Saturn, in the world: the other testimonies of short life I need not mention, as they must appear obvious to all those who are disposed to study the genuine principles of this noble science.

In the course of my experience, I have seldom observed more testimonies for a violent death, than those which appear in this nativity, for the Sun is afflicted by the body of Saturn, in the terms of Mars, while the Moon receives the baneful rays of that malefic by an opposition: but the time of dissolution is from the direction of the part of fortune (which is Hyleg) to the square of the Moon in the world, while all the other violent motions truly indicate the quality of the Native's personal extinction, and the more particularly in this case, because all the vital significators are afflicted at the same period, which always produce a violent death.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♈							☉ in ♉						
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3	Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♈	♉	♊	♋	♌	♍		♉	♊	♋	♌	♍	♎
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
0 0	0	9	22	26 42	13	3	1 52	0	10	17	16 31	4	28
0 4	1	10	23	27 23	13	3	1 55	1	11	18	17 11	5	29
0 7	2	11	24	28 2	14	4	1 59	2	12	19	17 51	6	♎
0 11	3	12	25	28 42	15	5	2 3	3	13	20	18 31	7	1
0 15	4	13	26	29 21	16	6	2 7	4	14	20	19 12	7	2
0 18	5	14	27	0♌ 1	16	7	2 11	5	15	21	19 52	8	3
0 22	6	15	28	0 40	17	8	2 15	6	16	22	20 32	9	3
0 26	7	16	29	1 20	18	8	2 19	7	16	23	21 13	10	4
0 29	8	17	29	2 0	18	9	2 23	8	17	24	21 54	11	5
0 33	9	18	♋	2 39	19	10	2 26	9	18	24	22 35	11	6
0 37	10	19	1	3 19	20	11	2 30	10	19	25	23 16	12	7
0 40	11	20	2	3 59	20	12	2 34	11	20	26	23 57	13	8
0 44	12	22	3	4 38	21	13	2 38	12	21	27	24 38	14	9
0 48	13	23	4	5 17	22	13	2 42	13	22	27	25 19	15	10
0 51	14	24	4	5 57	23	14	2 46	14	23	28	26 0	15	11
0 55	15	25	5	6 36	23	15	2 50	15	24	29	26 42	16	12
0 59	16	26	6	7 15	24	16	2 54	16	25	♌	27 24	17	12
1 3	17	27	7	7 55	25	17	2 58	17	26	1	28 6	18	13
1 6	18	28	8	8 35	26	18	3 2	18	27	1	28 47	18	14
1 10	19	29	9	9 14	26	19	3 6	19	28	2	29 30	19	15
1 14	20	♊	9	9 53	27	19	3 10	20	29	3	0♍13	20	16
1 18	21	1	10	10 34	28	20	3 14	21	♋	4	0 55	21	17
1 21	22	2	11	11 12	29	21	3 18	22	1	4	1 37	22	18
1 25	23	3	12	11 52	29	22	3 22	23	2	5	2 20	22	19
1 29	24	4	13	12 32	♍	23	3 26	24	2	6	3 2	23	20
1 33	25	5	13	13 12	1	24	3 31	25	3	7	3 46	24	21
1 36	26	6	14	13 52	1	25	3 35	26	4	8	4 29	25	22
1 40	27	7	15	14 34	2	25	3 39	27	5	9	5 12	26	23
1 44	28	8	16	15 14	3	26	3 43	28	6	9	5 55	27	24
1 48	29	9	17	15 51	4	27	3 47	29	7	10	6 39	27	25
1 52	30	10	17	16 31	4	28	3 51	30	8	11	7 22	28	25

EXAMPLE.—To erect a figure of the heavens, April 29th, 1845, at $5^h\ 18^m$ mean time, P.M. First apply the equation of time, taken from column 4 of page 9, which may be called 3 minutes, and the result will be $5^h\ 18^m$, which is apparent time. Next look for the

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♊							☉ in ♋						
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3	Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♊	♋	♌	♍	♍	♎		♋	♌	♍	♎	♎	♏
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
3 51	0	8	11	7 22	28	25	6 0	0	6	6	0 0	24	24
3 55	1	9	12	8 6	29	26	6 4	1	7	7	0 47	25	25
4 0	2	10	13	8 50	♎ 27	26	6 9	2	8	8	1 33	26	26
4 4	3	11	13	9 34	1	28	6 13	3	9	9	2 19	26	27
4 8	4	12	14	10 18	2	29	6 17	4	10	10	3 5	27	28
4 12	5	13	15	11 3	2	♏	6 22	5	11	10	3 51	28	29
4 16	6	14	16	11 47	3	1	6 26	6	12	11	4 37	29	♐
4 21	7	15	17	12 31	4	2	6 31	7	13	12	5 23	♏	1
4 25	8	15	18	13 16	5	3	6 35	8	14	13	6 9	1	1
4 29	9	16	18	14 1	6	4	6 39	9	15	14	6 55	2	2
4 33	10	17	19	14 46	7	5	6 44	10	16	15	7 40	2	3
4 38	11	18	20	15 31	8	6	6 48	11	17	16	8 26	3	4
4 42	12	19	21	16 16	8	7	6 52	12	17	16	9 12	4	5
4 46	13	20	22	17 1	9	8	6 57	13	18	17	9 57	5	6
4 51	14	21	22	17 46	10	9	7 1	14	19	18	10 43	6	7
4 55	15	22	23	18 32	11	10	7 5	15	20	19	11 28	7	8
4 59	16	23	24	19 17	12	11	7 9	16	21	20	12 14	8	9
5 3	17	24	25	20 4	13	12	7 14	17	22	21	12 59	8	10
5 8	18	25	26	20 49	14	13	7 18	18	23	22	13 45	9	11
5 12	19	26	27	21 35	14	14	7 22	19	24	22	14 30	10	12
5 16	20	27	28	22 20	15	14	7 27	20	25	23	15 14	11	13
5 21	21	28	28	23 6	16	15	7 31	21	26	24	15 59	12	14
5 25	22	29	29	23 51	17	16	7 35	22	27	25	16 44	13	15
5 29	23	29	♍	24 37	18	17	7 39	23	28	26	17 29	13	16
5 34	24	♌	1	25 23	19	18	7 44	24	29	27	18 14	14	16
5 38	25	1	2	26 9	20	19	7 48	25	♍	28	18 58	15	17
5 43	26	2	3	26 55	20	20	7 52	26	1	28	19 42	16	18
5 47	27	3	4	27 41	21	21	7 56	27	2	29	20 26	17	19
5 51	28	4	4	28 27	22	22	8 0	28	3	♎	21 10	17	20
5 56	29	5	5	29 13	23	23	8 5	29	4	1	21 54	18	21
6 0	30	6	6	30 0	24	24	8 9	30	5	2	22 38	19	22

Sun's longitude, page 8, and you will find it on the 29th of April to be ♉ 9°. Turn then to the Table of Houses, and run down the column headed 10, under "☉ in ♉", till you find ♉ 9°, which will be on page 41, and against it you will find, under "Time from

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♌							☉ in ♍						
Time from Noon.	10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascen. ♎	2 ♏	3 ♐	Time from Noon.	10 ♍	11 ♎	12 ♎	Ascen. ♏	2 ♐	3 ♑
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
8 9	0	5	2	22 38	19	22	10 8	0	2	26	13 30	13	20
8 13	1	5	3	23 22	20	23	10 12	1	3	26	14 9	14	21
8 17	2	6	3	24 5	21	24	10 16	2	4	27	14 49	14	22
8 21	3	7	4	24 48	21	25	10 20	3	5	28	15 29	15	23
8 25	4	8	5	25 32	22	26	10 24	4	5	29	16 9	16	24
8 29	5	9	6	26 16	23	27	10 27	5	6	29	16 48	17	25
8 34	6	10	7	26 58	24	28	10 31	6	7	♏	17 28	17	26
8 38	7	11	8	27 41	25	29	10 35	7	8	1	18 9	18	27
8 42	8	12	8	28 23	26	29	10 39	8	9	2	18 48	19	28
8 46	9	13	9	29 6	26	♑	10 42	9	10	2	19 27	20	29
8 50	10	14	10	29 42	27	1	10 46	10	11	3	20 6	21	♒
8 54	11	15	11	0♏30	28	2	10 50	11	11	4	20 48	21	1
8 58	12	16	12	1 13	29	3	10 54	12	12	4	21 26	22	2
9 2	13	17	12	1 55	29	4	10 57	13	13	5	22 5	23	3
9 6	14	18	13	2 36	♐	5	11 1	14	14	6	22 45	24	4
9 10	15	18	14	3 18	1	6	11 5	15	15	7	23 24	25	5
9 14	16	19	15	4 0	2	7	11 9	16	16	7	24 4	26	6
9 18	17	20	16	4 41	3	8	11 12	17	17	8	25 43	26	7
9 22	18	21	16	5 22	3	9	11 16	18	17	9	25 23	27	8
9 26	19	22	17	6 4	4	10	11 20	19	18	10	26 2	28	9
9 30	20	23	18	6 45	5	11	11 23	20	19	10	26 41	29	11
9 34	21	24	19	7 26	6	12	11 27	21	20	11	27 22	♑	12
9 38	22	25	19	8 6	6	13	11 31	22	21	12	28 1	1	13
9 41	23	26	20	8 47	7	14	11 34	23	22	12	29 40	1	14
9 45	24	27	21	9 28	8	14	11 38	24	22	13	29 20	2	15
9 49	25	27	22	10 8	9	15	11 42	25	23	14	29 59	3	16
9 53	26	28	23	10 48	10	16	11 45	26	24	14	0♐39	4	17
9 57	27	29	23	11 29	10	17	11 49	27	25	15	1 19	5	18
10 1	28	♎	24	12 9	11	18	11 53	28	26	16	2 2	6	19
10 5	29	1	25	12 50	12	19	11 56	29	27	17	2 39	7	20
10 8	30	2	26	13 30	13	20	12 0	30	27	17	3 19	8	21

Noon," $2^h\ 26^m$; to which add the $5^h\ 18^m$ apparent time, and the result will be $7^h\ 44^m$. Now for "*Time from Noon*" $7^h\ 44^m$, you have ♋ 24°, ♌ 29°, ♍ 27°, ♎ 18° 14′, ♏ 14°, and ♐ 16°, for the cusps of the houses, 10, 11, 12, 1, (the Ascendant,) 2, and 3. The

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♎						
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♎	♎	♏	♐	♑	♒
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
12 0	0	27	17	3 19	8	21
12 4	1	28	18	3 59	8	22
12 7	2	29	19	4 40	9	24
12 11	3	♏	19	5 20	10	25
12 15	4	1	20	6 2	11	26
12 18	5	2	21	6 43	12	27
12 22	6	2	22	7 24	13	28
12 26	7	3	22	8 5	14	29
12 29	8	4	23	8 46	15	♓
12 33	9	5	24	9 28	16	2
12 37	10	6	25	10 10	17	3
12 40	11	7	25	10 52	18	4
12 44	12	7	26	11 35	19	5
12 48	13	8	27	12 18	20	6
12 51	14	9	27	12 59	21	7
12 55	15	10	28	13 43	22	9
12 59	16	11	29	14 26	23	10
13 3	17	11	♐	15 10	24	11
13 6	18	12	0	15 54	25	12
13 10	19	13	1	16 39	26	14
13 14	20	14	2	17 23	27	15
13 18	21	15	3	18 8	29	16
13 21	22	16	3	18 54	♒	17
13 25	23	16	4	19 39	1	18
13 29	24	17	5	20 26	2	20
13 33	25	18	6	21 14	3	21
13 36	26	19	6	22 1	4	22
13 40	27	20	7	22 49	6	23
13 44	28	21	8	23 37	7	25
13 48	29	21	9	24 26	8	26
13 52	30	22	9	25 15	9	27

☉ in ♏						
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♏	♏	♐	♐	♒	♓
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
13 52	0	22	9	25 15	9	27
13 55	1	23	10	26 5	11	29
13 59	2	24	11	26 56	12	♈
14 3	3	25	12	27 47	13	1
14 7	4	25	12	28 39	15	2
14 11	5	26	13	29 30	16	4
14 15	6	27	14	0♑24	17	5
14 19	7	28	15	1 18	19	6
14 22	8	29	16	2 13	20	7
14 26	9	♐	16	3 10	22	9
14 30	10	1	17	4 6	23	10
14 34	11	1	18	5 3	25	11
14 38	12	2	19	6 1	26	13
14 42	13	3	20	7 0	28	14
14 46	14	4	21	8 0	29	15
14 50	15	5	22	9 2	♓	17
14 54	16	6	22	10 6	2	18
14 58	17	6	23	11 9	4	19
15 2	18	7	24	12 14	6	20
15 6	19	8	25	13 21	7	22
15 10	20	9	26	14 29	9	23
15 14	21	10	27	15 37	11	24
15 18	22	11	28	16 48	13	26
15 22	23	12	29	17 58	14	27
15 26	24	13	♑	19 11	16	28
15 31	25	14	1	20 27	17	♉
15 35	26	14	1	21 43	19	1
15 39	27	15	2	23 3	21	2
15 43	28	16	3	24 24	23	3
15 47	29	17	4	25 47	24	5
15 51	30	18	5	27 10	26	6

cusps of the opposite houses, viz., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, will naturally be ♑ 24°, ♒ 29°, ♓ 27°, ♈ 18° 14′, ♉ 14°, and ♊ 16°. The planets' places you have in the calendar—insert them in their proper houses.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♐							☉ in ♒						
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3	Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.	2	3
	♐	♐	♒	♒	♓	♉		♒	♒	♒	♈	♉	♊
h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	° ′	°	°
15 51	0	18	5	27 10	26	6	18 0	0	18	12	0 0	18	12
15 55	1	19	6	28 37	28	7	18 5	1	19	14	2 37	19	13
16 0	♑2	20	7	0♒ 6	♈	9	18 9	2	20	15	5 19	21	14
16 4	3	21	8	1 37	1	10	18 13	3	21	17	7 55	22	15
16 8	4	22	10	3 11	3	11	18 17	4	23	19	10 29	24	16
16 12	5	23	11	4 46	5	12	18 22	5	24	20	13 2	25	17
16 16	6	24	12	6 27	7	14	18 26	6	25	22	15 37	26	18
16 21	7	25	13	8 8	9	15	18 30	7	26	23	18 7	28	19
16 25	8	26	14	9 52	11	16	18 35	8	27	25	20 35	29	20
16 29	9	27	15	11 40	12	17	18 39	9	28	27	23 0	♊	21
16 33	10	28	16	13 30	14	19	18 44	10	29	28	25 22	2	22
16 38	11	29	17	15 20	16	20	18 48	11	♒	♓	27 43	3	23
16 42	12	29	18	17 19	18	21	18 52	12	2	2	0♉ 0	4	24
16 46	13	♍	19	19 18	20	22	18 57	13	3	3	2 16	6	26
16 51	14	1	21	21 20	21	23	19 1	14	4	5	4 27	7	27
16 55	15	2	22	23 20	23	25	19 5	15	5	7	6 33	8	28
16 59	16	3	23	25 32	25	26	19 9	16	7	9	8 39	9	29
17 4	17	4	24	27 44	27	27	19 14	17	8	10	10 43	11	♋
17 8	18	6	26	29 58	28	28	19 18	18	9	12	12 42	12	1
17 11	19	7	27	2♓17	♉	29	19 22	19	10	14	14 40	13	1
17 16	20	8	28	4 38	2	♊	19 27	20	11	16	16 31	14	2
17 21	21	9	♒	7 0	3	2	19 31	21	13	18	18 20	15	3
17 25	22	10	1	9 24	5	3	19 35	22	14	19	20 5	16	4
17 30	23	11	2	11 53	7	4	19 39	23	15	21	21 52	17	5
17 34	24	12	4	14 23	8	5	19 44	24	16	23	23 33	18	6
17 38	25	13	5	16 59	10	6	19 48	25	18	25	25 13	19	7
17 43	26	14	6	19 30	11	7	19 52	26	19	27	26 49	20	8
17 47	27	15	8	22 5	13	9	19 56	27	20	28	28 22	22	9
17 51	28	16	9	24 39	15	10	20 0	28	21	♈	29 53	23	10
17 56	29	17	11	27 20	16	11	20 5	29	23	2	1♊23	24	11
18 0	30	18	12	30 0	17	12	20 9	30	24	4	2 50	25	12

☞ To meet the wishes of several of my readers, I have given the Table of Houses at large, (in the form it used occasionally to appear in the early copies of this Almanack,) and in consequence I have been obliged to abridge the account of the eclipses and other

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY. *Serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♒								☉ in ♓							
Time from Noon.	10 ♒	11 ♒	12 ♈	Ascen. ♊		2 ♊	3 ♋	Time from Noon.	10 ♓	11 ♈	12 ♉	Ascen. ♋		2 ♋	3 ♌
h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°	h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°
20 9	0	24	4	2	50	25	12	22 8	0	3	21	4	45	21	8
20 13	1	25	5	4	14	26	13	22 12	1	4	22	5	35	22	9
20 17	2	27	7	5	37	27	14	22 16	2	5	23	6	23	22	10
20 21	3	28	9	6	53	28	15	22 20	3	7	24	7	12	23	10
20 25	4	29	11	8	17	29	16	22 24	4	8	26	8	0	24	11
20 29	5	♓	12	9	33	♋	16	22 27	5	9	27	8	48	25	12
20 34	6	2	14	10	49	0	17	22 31	6	10	28	9	35	25	13
20 38	7	3	16	12	3	1	18	22 35	7	12	29	10	22	26	14
20 42	8	4	18	13	14	2	19	22 39	8	13	♊	11	7	27	15
20 46	9	6	19	14	24	3	20	22 42	9	14	1	11	52	28	15
20 50	10	7	21	15	32	4	21	22 46	10	15	2	12	37	28	16
20 54	11	8	23	16	46	5	22	22 50	11	17	4	13	23	29	17
20 58	12	10	24	17	46	6	23	22 54	12	18	5	14	7	♌	18
21 2	13	11	26	18	53	7	24	22 57	13	19	6	14	54	0	19
21 6	14	12	28	19	56	8	24	23 1	14	20	7	15	35	1	19
21 10	15	13	29	20	58	8	25	23 5	15	21	8	16	17	2	20
21 14	16	15	♉	22	0	9	26	23 8	16	23	9	17	1	3	21
21 18	17	16	2	23	0	10	27	23 12	17	24	10	17	44	3	22
21 22	18	17	4	24	0	11	28	23 16	18	25	11	18	26	4	23
21 26	19	19	5	24	58	12	29	23 20	19	26	12	19	9	5	24
21 30	20	20	7	25	55	13	29	23 23	20	27	13	19	52	6	24
21 34	21	21	8	26	51	13	♌	23 27	21	28	14	20	33	6	25
21 38	22	22	10	27	47	14	1	23 31	22	♉	15	21	15	7	26
21 41	23	24	11	28	41	15	2	23 34	23	1	16	21	56	8	27
21 45	24	25	12	29	36	16	3	23 38	24	2	17	22	37	8	28
21 49	25	26	14	0	♌ 29	17	4	23 42	25	3	18	23	18	9	28
21 53	26	28	15	1	22	18	5	23 45	26	4	19	23	59	10	29
21 57	27	29	17	2	14	18	5	23 49	27	5	20	24	30	11	♍
22 1	28	♈	18	3	5	19	6	23 53	28	6	21	25	21	11	1
22 5	29	1	19	3	56	20	7	23 56	29	8	22	26	2	12	2
22 8	30	3	21	4	45	21	8	24 0	30	9	22	26	42	13	3

astronomical matters considerably. It will be advisable for those of our friends who feel interested in this table, to preserve this year's almanack, for I do not intend to repeat the table next year, but merely to insert a synopsis of it in one page.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

Judicium Astrologicum, pro Anno 1845; *or an Astrological Judgment upon the four Quarterly Ingresses of the present year; and first, of the Brumal Ingress, or Winter Quarter.*

According to my usual plan, I commence with this quarter, as the whole of it, excepting ten days, falls within the new year. This division of the year commences when the Sun enters the solsticial sign, Capricorn, which I find he does on Saturday, the 21st of December, 1844, at 31^{m} past 4 o'clock in the afternoon, when the 10th degree of ♋ is ascending in the east, and the 6th degree of ♓ is on the mid-heaven, or due south. From the situation of the planets at this ingress, I am led to think that this will prove rather a sickly quarter; when melancholy and nervous affections, tooth-ache, gout, rheumatism, and consumptions, are likely to be prevalent complaints, especially in the early part of this gloomy season. Jupiter enters ♈ on the 19th of January, which indicates something favourable to our nation. I hope our Parliament assembled, will feel the influences of this benevolent star.

THE SPRING QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.

> Advancing Spring profusely spreads around
> Flowers of all hues, with sweetest fragrance crown'd;
> Where'er she treads, love gladdens every plain,
> Delight, on tip-toe, hears the lucid train,
> Sweet Hope, with conscious brow, before her flies,
> Anticipating wealth from Summer skies.

"For lo! the Winter is past, the rain is over and gone. The flowers appear on the earth, the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land."

This delightful quarter takes place when the bright orb of day enters the equinoctial sign Aries, which happens, this year, on Thursday, the 20th of March, at 44^{m} past 5 in the afternoon, when the 25th degree of ♊ occupies the mid-heaven, and the 26th degree of ♍ is on the cusp of the ascendant. Though birds may sing and flowers blow, and nature thus smile in every direction, yet in mundane affairs

things wear a different aspect. There will be wars and conflicts abroad during this quarter, probably in India; while at home we shall have contentions with regard to political and religious matters.

THE SUMMER QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

This quarter takes place on Saturday, the 21st of June, at 42m past 2 o'clock in the afternoon, when 28 degrees of ♎ will ascend in the east. At this time there do not appear to be any very remarkable planetary aspects that will affect Great Britain; however, ♂ and ♄ are within orbs of their unfriendly conjunction: ♂ also is near the earth at this time, and therefore we may expect to hear of wars and bloodshed in divers regions; and at home, some awful murders, and damages sustained by the breaking out of fires, as well as from lightning and hail.

THE AUTUMN QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

This quarter commences when the Sun touches the first scruple of the equinoctial sign Libra, which, according to astronomical calculation, he will do on Tuesday, the 23rd of September, at 53m past 4 in the morning, when the 20th degree of ♍ will ascend, and the 17th degree of ♊ will be on the cusp of the 10th house, or mid-heaven. The planets are so distributed in the different mundane houses, as to lead me to think that this will be a quarter of much anxiety and conflict, though I trust the wonder-working hand of Providence is bringing about a better state of things in our own country. Let us, my friends, live in hope, and exercise patience.

FINIS.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS BY HARRISON AND CO.,
45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

Merlinus Liberatus.

AN

ALMANACK

For the Year of our Redemption,

1846,

Being the second after Bissextile;

AND THE

158th of our deliverance by K. William 3

From Popery and Arbitrary Government.

Wherein are all things fitting and useful for such a Work; as an Ephemeris of the Longitudes, Latitudes, and Southings, of the Planets, with their Configurations, and Aspects; Lunations, Eclipses; Astrological, and other Observations; the rising and setting of the Sun and Moon; Tables of the Tides, Terms, and Holidays at Public Offices; Length and Break, Increase and Decrease, of Days; Judgments of the Eclipses and Seasons. Also a correct Table of the Elements of the Newtonian System; a brief Chronology of English Sovereigns; an Excellent Table for valuing Annuities on Lives, &c.

BY JOHN PARTRIDGE.

——— *Etiam Mortuus loquitur.*

London:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS,
By Harrison & Co., St. Martin's Lane,
And Sold by GEORGE GREENHILL, at their Hall, Ludgate-Street.

[*Price, stitched, Nine Pence.*]

January hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	17°	1°	♍
6	17	1	13
11	18	1	13
16	18	2	13
21	19	2	12
26	20	2	12

Day follows day, year rolls on year;
They just begin, then disappear:
Alas! how rapid is their flight,
'Tis scarcely day—when lo, 'tis night!

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♒	☿ ♑	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Circumcision.	10♑46	0♓42	6	28	0	☉in per.♂in☌
2	F		11 47	15 7	7	28	1	☌ ☌ ♅
3	S	[mas	12 49	29 5	8	29	28	⚹ ☿ ♀
4	D	2Sun.aft.Christ	13 50	12♈36	8	♓	28	*Mild for*
5	M		14 51	25 42	9	1	28	⚹ ♀ ♃
6	Tu	Epiph.Tw.Day.	15 52	8♉26	10	2	27	*the season.*
7	W		16 53	20 54	10	3	27	☿ stationary.
8	Th	Lucian.	17 54	3♊10	11	4	27	♀ in ☌
9	F		18 55	15 15	12	5	28	*Windy with*
10	S	⌊Hil.T.begins.	19 57	27 15	12	5	28	*snow or rain*
11	D	1Sun.aft.Epiph	20 58	9♋11	13	6	28	*about this*
12	M	Plough Monday.	21 59	21 4	13	7	29	*time.*
13	Tu	Hil. Cam. T. b.	23 0	2♌56	14	8	♑	
14	W	Oxford T. beg.	24 1	14 49	15	9	0	△ ☿ ♃
15	Th		25 2	26 44	15	9	1	*Expect now*
16	F		26 3	8♍42	16	10	2	*some sharp*
17	S	[Prisca.	27 4	20 47	17	11	3	*frosty wea-*
18	D	2Sun.aft.Epiph	28 5	3♎1	17	11	4	☿elong.max.
19	M		29 6	15 28	18	12	5	*ther with*
20	Tu	Fabian.	0♒7	28 12	19	13	6	*clear skies.*
21	W	Agnes.	1 8	11♍18	19	13	7	□♀♅:⚹♂♄
22	Th	Vincent.	2 9	24 50	20	14	8	□ ☉ ♃
23	F		3 11	8♐51	20	15	9	*Snow or cold*
24	S	[Conv.St.Paul.	4 12	23 20	21	15	11	*rain now*
25	D	3Sun.aft.Epiph.	5 13	8♑14	22	16	12	*about.*
26	M		6 14	23 27	22	16	13	♀ at gt. brill.
27	Tu		7 14	8♒48	23	17	15	☿in☌:⚹☉♅
28	W		8 15	24 7	24	17	16	*Frosty at*
29	Th	[1649.	9 16	9♓10	24	18	17	⚹ ☿ ♀
30	F	K. Cha. I. Mart	10 17	23 50	25	18	19	*the end of*
31	S	Hilary T. ends.	11 18	8♈0	26	18	21	*the month.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	7 a 13	3 a 17
6	6 53	3 14
11	6 35	3 9
16	6 16	3 2
21	5 58	2 54
26	5 40	2 43

First Quar. 4th Day, at 2 Aftern.
Full Moon 12th Day, at 2 Aftern.
Last Quar. 20th Day, at 4 Aftern.
New Moon 27th Day, at 9 Morning.
1st Day, ♄ So. 2 a 35; ♂ 5 a 40; ☿ 11 m 17
16th Day, 1 42; 5 16; 10 26

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	9 a 14	3 a 29	3 50			✶		☌	✶	
2	10 32	4 20	4 19	✶						
3	11 46	5 10	4 47						□	On taking a prospective view of the various motions, and relative positions of the heavenly bodies, together with the probable effects deduced therefrom, there is reason to anticipate that the year 1846 will be chequered with many events respecting nations and individuals. On entering upon this inquiry, I find that though the heavens send forth a variety of configurations, yet, for the most part, the celestial wanderers dispense some smiling rays, very early in the year, as for instance the ✶ of ☿ and ♀, and immediately after the ✶ of ♀ and ♅, afterwards the △ of ☿ and ♅, from which we may infer prosperity and happiness.
D	morn.	5 59	5 14	□	✶		☌			
5	0 59	6 47	5 41			☌		✶	△	
6	2 9	7 36	6 8							
7	3 17	8 24	6 34	△	□					
8	4 18	9 13	7 0					□		
9	5 14	10 2	7 25		△		✶			
10	6 5	10 51	7 49			✶			☌	
D	6 48	11 39	8 13				□	△		
12	rises.	morn.	8 36	☌						
13	5 a 47	0 25	8 59			□				
14	6 49	1 10	9 21		☌		△			
15	7 52	1 53	9 43			△			△	
16	8 57	2 36	10 3					☌		
17	10 3	3 19	10 23							
D	11 10	4 2	10 43	△					□	
19	morn.	4 46	11 1		△		☌			
20	0 18	5 32	11 19	□		☌				
21	1 28	6 22	11 37					△	✶	
22	2 39	7 15	11 53		□					
23	3 47	8 11	12 9	✶				□		
24	4 52	9 11	12 24		✶		△			
D	5 50	10 13	12 38			△			☌	
26	6 38	11 14	12 51				□	✶		
27	sets.	0 a 15	13 4	☌		□				
28	6 a 44	1 12	13 15		☌		✶			
29	8 6	2 8	13 26			✶				
30	9 25	3 0	13 36					☌	✶	
31	10 42	3 52	13 46	✶						

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS. A 2

4 February hath XXVIII Days.

The north-east winds now fiercely blow,
Rivers and fountains cease to flow;
They turn the floods to ice, and make
A solid mass of every lake.

M D	♄ ♒	♅ ♉	☾ ♌
1	20°	3°	♍
6	21	4	12
11	22	4	11
16	22	5	11
21	23	6	11
26	23	7	11

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♈	♀ ♓	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	D	4 Sun.aft.Epiph.	12♒19	21♈41	26	19	21	*Sudd. squalls*
2	M	Purif. Cand. Day	13 20	4♉52	27	19	23	*with hasty*
3	Tu	Blase.	14 21	17 39	28	19	24	*showers of*
4	W		15 22	0♊ 5	28	19	26	*snow, sleet, or*
5	Th	Agatha	16 22	12 16	29	20	27	*cold rain.*
6	F		17 23	24 17	29	20	29	☿ in aphelion.
7	S		18 24	6♋11	♉	20	♒	♀ stat. □ ☿ ♂
8	D	Septuages. Sun.	19 25	18 2	1	20	1	*Fair and*
9	M		20 25	29 53	1	20	3	*frosty*
10	Tu	Queen Vict. Mar.	21 26	11♌47	2	20	5	♂ ☉ ♄ : □ ☿ ♅
11	W		22 27	23 43	3	20	6	[♀ in perihelion
12	Th		23 27	5♍44	3	20	8	✶ ☿ ♅
13	F		24 28	17 51	4	20	9	*Cloudy with*
14	S	Valentine.	25 28	0♎ 5	5	19	11	*downfall.*
15	D	Sexagesim. Sun.	26 29	12 27	5	19	12	♂ ♃ ♅
16	M		27 29	25 1	6	19	14	*Expect now*
17	Tu		28 30	7♏48	7	19	16	*some snowy*
18	W		29 30	20 53	7	18	17	*weather*
19	Th		0♓31	4♐19	8	18	19	*with cold*
20	F		1 31	18 8	9	18	21	*rough winds*
21	S	[T. div. noon	2 32	2♑21	9	17	22	♂ ☿ ♄
22	D	Shrov. Sun Cam.	3 32	16 58	10	17	24	*from the*
23	M	[D. Camb. b.	4 32	1♒53	10	16	26	*north-east.*
24	Tu	Sh. Tu. St. Matt.	5 33	17 0	11	16	28	
25	W	Lent beg. Ash W	6 33	2♓ 8	12	15	29	✶ ☉ ♅
26	Th		7 33	17 8	12	15	♓	*Fair, frosty*
27	F		8 33	1♈49	13	14	3	*for the*
28	S		9 34	16 5	14	13	5	✶ ♀ ♂
								most part.

Jupiter, ♃, will be an *Evening Star* until May 14th; a *Morning Star* until December 3rd; and afterwards an *Evening Star.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	5 a 19	2 a 26
6	5 2	2 9
11	4 45	1 49
16	4 28	1 24
21	4 11	0 56
26	3 55	0 26

First Quar. 3rd Day, at 5 Morn.
Full Moon 11th Day, at 9 Morn.
Last Quar. 19th Day, at 5 Morn.
New Moon 25th Day, at 8 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 0a47; ♂ 4a51; ☿ 10m47
16th Day, 11m55; 4 29; 11 24

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
D	11a54	4a42	13 54		✶		☌		□
2	morn.	5 31	14 2			☌			
3	1 4	6 21	14 8	□	□			✶	
4	2 9	7 10	14 14						△
5	3 8	7 59	14 19	△					
6	4 1	8 48	14 23		△		✶	□	
7	4 47	9 36	14 27			✶			
D	5 25	10 22	14 29					△	
9	5 57	11 7	14 31			□	□		☌
10	6 25	11 52	14 32	☌	☌				
11	rises.	morn.	14 32						
12	6a49	0 35	14 32				△	△	
13	7 54	1 18	14 30						☌
14	9 0	2 1	14 28						
D	10 8	2 45	14 25						△
16	11 16	3 30	14 22	△	△				
17	morn.	4 18	14 18			☌	☌		
18	0 25	5 8	14 13		□			△	□
19	1 32	6 2	14 7	□					
20	2 37	6 58	14 1		✶			□	✶
21	3 36	7 56	13 54	✶		△	△		
D	4 27	8 56	13 46					✶	
23	5 10	9 55	13 38			□			
24	5 47	10 53	13 30		☌		□		
25	sets.	11 50	13 20	☌		✶			☌
26	6a54	0a44	13 10				✶	☌	
27	8 14	1 38	13 0						
28	9 32	2 30	12 49						

OBSERVATIONS.

The ☌ of ♂ and ♅ in ♉, the ascendant of Ireland, implies some hot disputes in that nation, respecting matters of a religious kind involving the Roman Catholics. When will bigoted people learn to think for themselves and let others think also? Who has given Catholics the authority to state that their Church is built on infallibility, and their form of religion is correct and all others are wrong?

This is the 158th year of our deliverance from Popery and Arbitrary Government in England, and such evils can never rise again. Britons! keep a strict look out at this time, and defend religious liberty against all opposition.

Venus, ♀, will be an *Evening Star* until March 2nd; a *Morning Star* until December 15th; and afterwards an *Evening Star*.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

6 March hath XXXI Days.

Now Winter clad in snowy vest,
Departs at Heaven's supreme behest;
And Nature deck'd in vernal green,
Again assumes her milder mien.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♋
1	24°	7°	♏
6	24	8	10
11	25	9	10
16	25	10	10
21	26	11	9
26	26	12	9

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♉	♀ ♓	☿ ♓	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	D	1 Sun.in Lt. Dav.	10♓34	29♈53	14	13	7	☌ ☿ ♃
2	M	Chad	11 34	13♉12	15	12	8	♂ inf. ♀ ☉
3	Tu		12 34	26 6	16	12	10	♂ ☿ ♀
4	W	Ember Week.	13 34	8♊37	16	11	12	*Air now*
5	Th		14 34	20 51	17	10	14	*serene.*
6	F		15 34	2♋52	18	10	16	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
7	S	Perpetua.	16 34	14 46	18	9	18	☌ ☿ ♂
8	D	2 Sun. in Lent.	17 34	26 37	19	9	20	☌ ♀ ♃
9	M		18 34	8♌29	20	8	22	*Now stormy*
10	Tu		19 34	20 24	20	8	24	*with rain*
11	W		20 34	2♍26	21	7	26	*or snow.*
12	Th	Gregory.	21 34	14 36	22	7	28	☌ ☉ ♂
13	F		22 33	26 54	22	6	♈	*Fine for a*
14	S		23 33	9♎22	23	6	2	*short time.*
15	D	3 Sun. in Lent.	24 33	22 1	23	6	4	
16	M		25 32	4♏51	24	5	6	
17	Tu	St. Patrick	26 32	17 53	25	5	8	☿ in ♋
18	W	Edw. K.W. Sax.	27 32	1♐9	25	5	9	☌☿♅: □♂♄
19	Th		28 31	14 40	26	4	11	*Now squally*
20	F		29 31	28 27	27	4	13	*with sleet,*
21	S	Benedict	0♈30	12♑31	27	4	15	♀ stationary.
22	D	4, or Midl. Sun.	1 30	26 51	28	4	17	☿ in perihelion.
23	M		2 29	11♒24	29	4	18	*snow, or*
24	Tu		3 29	26 6	29	4	20	*cold rain.*
25	W	Annun.or La. D.	4 28	10♓49	♊	4	22	
26	Th		5 27	25 27	1	4	23	*Unsettled*
27	F		6 27	9♈52	1	4	25	*weather*
28	S		7 26	23 59	2	5	26	*to the month's*
29	D	5 Sun. in Lent.	8 25	7♉43	2	5	27	☌ ☿ ♄
30	M		9 25	21 3	3	5	28	*end.*
31	Tu		10 24	4♊0	4	5	29	☌☉♅: ☿ el.ma.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	3 a 45	0 a 8
6	3 29	11 m 37
11	3 13	11 8
16	2 57	10 42
21	2 41	10 20
26	2 26	10 2

First Quar. 4th Day, at 11 Aftern.
Full Moon 13th Day, at 3 Morn.
Last Quar. 20th Day, at 2 Aftern.
New Moon 27th Day, at 6 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 11 m 10; ♂ 4 a 11; ☿ 0 a 1
16th Day, 10 18; 3 51; 0 46

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
D	10a45	3a21	12 37		✶					
2	11 55	4 13	12 25	✶		☌	☌	✶	✶	
3	morn.	5 3	12 12		□					
4	0 57	5 54	11 59	□				□	□	
5	1 53	6 43	11 46		△					
6	2 42	7 31	11 32			✶				
7	3 23	8 18	11 17	△			✶	△	△	
D	3 58	9 4	11 2							
9	4 28	9 49	10 47			□				
10	4 54	10 32	10 32		☌		□			
11	5 19	11 16	10 16					☌		
12	5 42	11 59	9 59			△				
13	rises.	morn.	9 43	☌			△		☌	
14	7a58	0 43	9 26							
D	9 7	1 29	9 9		△					
16	10 16	2 16	8 51			☌		△		
17	11 24	3 6	8 34							
18	morn.	3 58	8 16	△	□		☌	□		
19	0 28	4 52	7 58						△	
20	1 28	5 49	7 40	□	✶			✶		
21	2 20	6 46	7 22			△			□	
D	3 5	7 43	7 4	✶			△			
23	3 43	8 40	6 46			□				
24	4 15	9 35	6 27		☌		□		✶	
25	4 45	10 29	6 9			✶		☌		
26	5 13	11 22	5 50				✶			
27	sets.	0a15	5 32	☌						
28	8a20	1 7	5 13		✶				☌	
D	9 34	2 0	4 55			☌		✶		
30	10 41	2 52	4 37		□					
31	11 41	3 44	4 18				☌	□		

The ✶ of ♀ and ♂ at the end of last month, argues some friendly understanding between a lady of fashion and some noted military gentleman.

The ✶ of ♀ and ♅ promises considerable good to several European states and kingdoms, and Ireland amongst the rest, if the direful □ of ♂ and ♄ do not overturn the whole! The stars, however, are under the control of the same Almighty Being, who said to the proud and raging ocean, "Hitherto shalt thou go, but no further."

The changeable weather during this month will be the cause of much illness, and will be found particularly trying to persons of delicate and weakly constitutions.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

8 April hath XXX Days.

Creation with a placid smile,
Foretells reward for all our toil;
And earth refreshed, uprears the stem,
More costly than the choicest gem!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	27°	14°	♏
6	28	15	9
11	28	16	8
16	28	17	8
21	29	18	8
26	29	19	7

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♊	♀ ♓	☿ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W		11 ♈ 23	16 ♊ 36	4	6	0	*Air clear*
2	Th	[Bp. Chich.	12 22	28 54	5	6	1	*with hoar*
3	F	Cam. T. e. Rich.	13 21	10 ♋ 58	6	6	2	*frosts in the*
4	S	Ox. T. e. St. Am.	14 20	22 55	6	7	2	*mornings.*
5	D	Palm Sunday.	15 19	4 ♌ 47	7	7	3	☐ ☌ ☍
6	M	Old Lady Day.	16 18	16 41	8	7	3	*Weather*
7	Tu		17 17	28 39	8	8	3	☌ at greatest
8	W		18 16	10 ♍ 45	9	9	3	[brilliancy.
9	Th	Maundy Thurs.	19 15	23 2	10	9	3	☿ stationary.
10	F	Good Friday.	20 14	5 ♎ 32	10	10	3	*continuesdry.*
11	S		21 12	18 16	11	10	3	✶ ☍ ♅
12	D	Easter Sunday.	22 11	1 ♏ 15	11	11	3	
13	M	Easter Monday.	23 10	14 27	12	11	2	*Now showery*
14	Tu	Easter Tuesday.	24 9	27 53	13	12	2	*and cold, and*
15	W	Easter T. beg.	25 7	11 ♐ 31	13	13	1	*perhaps*
16	Th		26 6	25 20	14	13	1	*some snow.*
17	F		27 5	9 ♑ 19	15	14	0	
18	S		28 3	23 25	15	15	♈	
19	D	LowS [Alphege.	29 2	7 ♒ 38	16	15	29	☍ inf. ☿ ☉
20	M		0 ♉ 0	21 55	17	16	28	[✶ ☉ ♄ : ✶ ☿ ♄
21	Tu	[T. begins.	0 59	6 ♓ 13	17	17	27	*Expect thun-*
22	W	Oxford & Camb.	1 57	20 29	18	18	27	*der showers.*
23	Th	St. George.	2 56	4 ♈ 37	19	18	26	☌ ☿ ♃
24	F	[Ds. Gloc. b.	3 54	18 36	19	19	26	☐ ☿ ☍
25	S	S. Ma. P. Alice b.	4 52	2 ♉ 21	20	20	25	☿ in ♉ ☉ ec. vi.
26	D	2 Sun. aft. East.	5 51	15 49	20	21	25	*Some plea-*
27	M		6 49	28 59	21	22	24	*sant weather*
28	Tu		7 47	11 ♊ 51	22	23	24	*at the end.*
29	W		8 46	24 25	22	23	23	☿ in ♈
30	Th		9 44	6 ♋ 44	23	24	23	☌ ☿ ☍

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	2 a 7	9 m 45
6	1 52	9 34
11	1 37	9 25
16	1 22	9 19
21	1 7	9 13
26	0 52	9 9

First Quar. 3rd Day, at 5 Aftern.
Full Moon 11th Day, at 6 Aftern.
Last Quar. 18th Day, at 8 Aftern.
New Moon 25th Day, at 5 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 9 m 21; ♂ 3 a 31; ☿ 1 a 10
16th Day, 8 27; 3 13; 0 14

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	morn.	4 a 35	4 0	✶						Mars is now in ♊,
2	0 34	5 24	3 42		△				✶	the ascendant of Lon-
3	1 18	6 12	3 24	□		✶		△		don, and may cause
4	1 57	6 59	3 6							some fierce conten-
D	2 29	7 44	2 48				✶		□	tions in that city, as
6	2 57	8 28	2 31	△		□				well as destructive
7	3 21	9 11	2 13		☌				△	fires and other cala-
8	3 44	9 54	1 56			△	□	☌		mities; but as his dis-
9	4 7	10 38	1 39							tance from the earth
10	4 30	11 24	1 22				△			is great at this time,
11	rises.	morn.	1 6	☌						his baneful influence
D	8 a 4	0 11	0 50		△				☌	in our metropolis may
13	9 14	1 1	0 34			☌		△		be considered, com-
14	10 20	1 53	0 18		□					paratively speaking,
15	11 22	2 48	bef. 3				☌	□		only feeble: but as
16	morn.	3 44	af. 12	△	✶				△	he beholds Venus
17	0 16	4 42	0 26					✶		with a quartile aspect
18	1 4	5 38	0 40	□		△			□	*twice* this month, we
D	1 43	6 34	0 54							shall not escape hear-
20	2 16	7 28	1 7		☌	□	△		✶	ing of some popular
21	2 46	8 21	1 20	✶						disappointments in
22	3 13	9 13	1 32			✶	□	☌		love affairs, which
23	3 39	10 4	1 44							will produce consi-
24	4 6	10 55	1 56				✶		☌	derable distress and
25	sets.	11 47	2 7	☌	✶					anxiety to several in-
D	8 a 21	0 a 39	2 17			☌		✶		dividuals.
27	9 26	1 32	2 27		□					The eclipse of the
28	10 23	2 24	2 36							Sun will have its
29	11 11	3 15	2 45		△		☌	□	✶	effects, and where it
30	11 53	4 4	2 54	✶						is the greatest, it will
										be the most felt. It
										will manifest itself in
										a certain way in Ire-
										land, as it takes place
										in the sign Taurus.

10 May hath XXXI Days.

Plants, herbs, and trees, to life restored,
Their fruits and virtues soon afford:
And every weed and grassy clod
Asserts the being of a *God*.

M D	♄ ♓	♃ ♉	☾ ♊
1	0°	20°	♏
6	0	22	7
11	0	23	7
16	0	24	6
21	0	25	6
26	1	26	6

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♊	♀ ♓	☿ ♈	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	F	St.Ph.& St.Jam.	10 ♉ 42	18 ♋ 51	24	25	23	☿ stationary,
2	S		11 40	0 ♌ 48	24	26	23	*Expect some*
3	D	3 Sun. aft. East.	12 38	12 42	25	27	23	*dull wet*
4	M	[Inv. of Cross.	13 36	24 36	26	28	23	*weather just*
5	Tu		14 34	6 ♍ 35	26	29	23	☿ in aphelion.
6	W	J. Ev. à P. Lat.	15 32	18 43	27	♈	23	*after the*
7	Th		16 30	1 ♎ 5	27	1	24	*Moon's first*
8	F	Easter T. ends.	17 28	13 43	28	2	24	*quarter.*
9	S		18 26	26 39	29	2	25	
10	D	4 Sun. aft. East.	19 24	9 ♏ 55	29	3	25	*Windy at*
11	M		20 22	23 30	♋	4	26	♀ elong.max.
12	Tu		21 20	7 ♐ 22	1	5	26	[△ ♂ ♄
13	W	Old May day.	22 18	21 28	1	6	27	*this time.*
14	Th		23 16	5 ♑ 43	2	7	28	♂ ☉ ♃
15	F		24 14	20 4	3	8	29	*Now fine*
16	S		25 11	4 ♒ 25	3	9	♉	*and pleasant.*
17	D	Rogation Sun.	26 9	18 43	4	10	1	✶ ☿ ♄ : ☿
18	M		27 7	2 ♓ 55	4	11	2	[elong. max.
19	Tu	Dunstan.	28 5	16 59	5	12	3	*Dry for the*
20	W		29 2	0 ♈ 53	6	13	4	♂ ♀ ♅
21	Th	Ascen. Holy Th.	0 ♊ 0	14 36	6	14	5	*most part.*
22	F	Trin. Term beg.	0 58	28 7	7	15	6	□ ☉ ♄
23	S		1 55	11 ♉ 26	8	16	8	✶ ☿ ♂
24	D	Sun. aft. Ascen.	2 53	24 33	8	17	9	
25	M	[Qu. Vic. b.	3 51	7 ♊ 26	9	18	10	*Passing*
26	Tu	Aug. 1st Abp. of	4 48	20 5	10	20	12	*showers with*
27	W	Ven. Bede. [Can.	5 46	2 ♋ 31	10	21	13	*electrical*
28	Th	[1660.	6 43	14 46	11	22	14	*clouds, and*
29	F	K. Ch. II. rest.	7 41	26 50	11	23	16	*perhaps*
30	S	Oxford T. ends.	8 38	8 ♌ 47	12	24	17	*hail.*
31	D	WhitS.C.T.d.m.	9 36	20 40	13	25	19	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	0 a 37	9 m 6
6	0 22	9 4
11	0 7	9 2
16	11 m 52	9 1
21	11 37	9 0
26	11 22	9 0

First Quar. 3rd Day, at Noon.
Full Moon 11th Day, at 6 Morn.
Last Quar. 18th Day, at 1 Morn.
New Moon 25th Day, at 5 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 7m33; ♂ 2a56; ☿ 10m51
16th Day, 6 37; 2 39; 10 20

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	morn.	4a52	3 2			✳			□	The aspects and positions of the planets in this month are of a more harmonious kind than those of the last month. They are more of a healing nature, tending to promote wise and deliberate councils, and profitable negotiations for the public good. Various intelligence of importance arrives from America. Merchants now seem to flourish, and trading increases to the British nation. Notwithstanding, there is much of misery, destitution, and disease, amongst the poor of Birmingham, Coventry, Liverpool, Manchester, and other large towns. May Heaven incline the hearts of the rich in these districts, to look into these matters, and to improve the condition of their unfortunate fellow creatures!
2	0 28	5 38	3 9					△		
D	0 57	6 22	3 16	□						
4	1 23	7 5	3 22		☌	□	✳		△	
5	1 46	7 48	3 28							
6	2 9	8 32	3 33	△		△				
7	2 32	9 16	3 38				□	☌		
8	2 55	10 3	3 42							
9	3 21	10 52	3 46		△		△		☌	
D	3 49	11 44	3 49							
11	rises.	morn.	3 51	☌	□	☌				
12	9a13	0 39	3 53					△		
13	10 12	1 36	3 54						△	
14	11 3	2 35	3 55		✳		☌	□		
15	11 45	3 33	3 55	△		△				
16	morn.	4 30	3 55					✳	□	
D	0 20	5 25	3 54			□				
18	0 50	6 18	3 52	□	☌		△		✳	
19	1 17	7 9	3 50							
20	1 42	7 59	3 47	✳		✳	□			
21	2 9	8 49	3 44					☌		
22	2 37	9 40	3 40		✳					
23	3 6	10 31	3 35				✳		☌	
D	3 40	11 22	3 30		□	☌				
25	sets.	0a14	3 25	☌						
26	9a 4	1 6	3 19					✳		
27	9 49	1 56	3 12		△					
28	10 27	2 45	3 5				☌		✳	
29	10 58	3 31	2 58			✳		□		
30	11 25	4 17	2 50	✳						
D	11 50	5 0	2 42			□		△	□	

June hath XXX Days.

The planetary aspects show
Commotions in this world below:
Saturn and *Jove's* unfriendly *square*,
Shows more than I can now declare!

M D	♄ ♐	♃ ♉	☾ ♌
1	1°	28°	♍
6	1	29	5
11	1	♊	5
16	1	1	5
21	1	2	4
26	1	3	4

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♋	♀ ♈	☿ ♉	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	M	Whit Mon. Nic.	10♊33	2♍33	13	26	21	☐ ♂ ♅
2	Tu	Whit Tuesday.	11 31	14 30	14	27	22	*Alternate*
3	W	Em. Week. Oxf.	12 28	26 37	15	28	24	♀ in aphelion.
4	Th	[Term begins.	13 26	8♎58	15	29	26	✶ ☉ ♅
5	F	K. Han. b. Bo-	14 23	21 38	16	♉	28	*showers and*
6	S	[niface.	15 20	4♏40	17	1	♊	♂☿♃:✶♀♄
7	D	Trinity Sunday.	16 18	18 7	17	2	1	☐ ☿ ♄
8	M		17 15	1♐58	18	**3**	3	*sunshine.*
9	Tu		18 12	16 11	18	4	5	
10	W	[Christi.	19 10	0♑43	19	6	7	*Unsettled*
11	Th	St. Bar. Corpus	20 7	15 26	20	7	9	*weather: cold.*
12	F	Trin. Term ends.	21 4	0♒13	20	8	11	♄ stationary.
13	S		22 2	14 56	21	9	14	✶☿♅:☿in ♋
14	D	1 Sun. aft. Trin.	22 59	29 28	22	10	16	☐ ♃ ♄
15	M		23 56	13♓46	22	11	18	
16	Tu		24 53	27 47	23	12	20	*Showery*
17	W	St. Alban.	25 51	11♈30	23	13	22	*at times.*
18	Th		26 48	24 57	24	14	24	☿ in perihelion.
19	F		27 45	8♉ 8	25	15	27	
20	S	Qu. Vict. Acc.	28 42	21 5	25	17	29	♂ sup. ☿ ☉
21	D	2 Sun. aft. Trin.	29 40	3♊51	26	18	♋	△ ☿ ♄
22	M	[Q. Vict. Pro.	0♋37	16 25	27	19	2	△ ☉ ♄
23	Tu		1 34	28 50	27	20	5	*Some hot*
24	W	Nativ. J. Bapt.	2 31	11♋ 5	28	21	7	*days.*
25	Th	[Mids. Day.	3 29	23 11	29	22	10	.
26	F		4 26	5♌11	29	23	12	*Fine summer*
27	S	[Qu. Vict. Cor.	5 23	17 5	♌	24	14	*weather*
28	D	3 Sun. aft. Trin.	6 20	28 56	0	26	16	☐ ☿ ♅
29	M	St. Peter.	7 18	10♍47	1	27	18	*at the end of*
30	Tu		8 15	22 43	2	28	20	*the month.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	11m 4	9m 1
6	10 49	9 1
11	10 34	9 3
16	10 19	9 4
21	10 4	9 6
26	9 49	9 9

First Quar. 2nd Day, at 6 Morn.
Full Moon 9th Day, at 4 Aftern.
Last Quar. 16th Day, at 7 Morn.
New Moon 23rd Day, at 6 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So.5m36; ♂ 2 a 20; ☿ 10m37
16th Day, 4 37; 2 2; 11 38

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	morn.	5a43	2 33		☌					We have in this
2	0 13	6 25	2 24	□			✶			month a □ of the two
3	0 34	7 9	2 14			△			△	great superior planets
4	0 57	7 54	2 5	△						♄ and ♅, fore-
5	1 21	8 41	1 55				□			showing important
6	1 47	9 31	1 44		△			☌		changes to take place
D	2 18	10 25	1 33				△			in divers parts of the
8	2 57	11 22	1 22		□	☌			☌	world, with jars, con-
9	rises.	morn.	1 11	☌						spiracies, &c. I hope
10	8a54	0 21	0 59		✶			△		our statesmen will
11	9 43	1 21	0 48				☌			prudently set their
12	10 21	2 21	0 36			△				faces against the very
13	10 53	3 18	0 23					□	△	appearance of war,
D	11 22	4 13	aft.11	△	☌	□				and if humanity it-
15	11 49	5 6	bef. 2					✶	□	self will not prevent,
16	morn.	5 57	0 14	□		✶	△			surely our enormous
17	0 14	6 47	0 27							national debt will!
18	0 41	7 37	0 40	✶	✶		□		✶	Jupiter, this month
19	1 10	8 27	0 53							entering the sign Ge-
20	1 41	9 17	1 6				✶	☌		mini, favours the City
D	2 18	10 8	1 19		□	☌				of London, and consi-
22	3 1	10 59	1 32							derable good would
23	sets.	11 50	1 45	☌	△					be the consequence if
24	8a27	0a39	1 58						☌	the evil rays of ♄
25	9 0	1 26	2 11				☌	✶		did not interpose: but
26	9 29	2 12	2 24			✶				the benign beams of
27	9 53	2 56	2 37							♅ will ultimately
D	10 17	3 39	2 49		☌	□		□		gain the ascendancy.
29	10 41	4 22	3 1	✶						Therefore lift up your
30	11 2	5 4	3 14					△	✶	heads, ye oppressed,
										"Sorrow may con-
										tinue for a night, but
										joy shall come with
										the morning."

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

14 July hath XXXI Days.

M D	♄ ♓	♃ ♊	☾ ♌
1	0°	4°	♍
6	0	6	4
11	0	7	3
16	0	8	3
21	♒	9	3
26	29	9	3

Each flowery border, gurgling rill,
Each lowly vale, and airy hill,
Now all their varied beauties boast,
Contending which shall charm the most.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♌	♀ ♉	☿ ♋	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	W		9♋12	4♎47	2	29	22	☉ in apogee.
2	Th	Visita. B. V. M.	10 9	17 6	3	♊	24	□ ♀ ♄
3	F	Dog Days begin.	11 6	29 43	4	1	26	*Air hot:*
4	S	Tran. of St. Mart.	12 4	12♍44	4	2	27	*electrical*
5	D	4 Sun. aft. Trin.	13 1	26 12	5	4	29	*exhibitions.*
6	M	Old Midsum. day	13 58	10♐ 8	5	5	♌	□☉♅ : ✶♂♃
7	Tu	Th. à Beck. Oxf.	14 55	24 32	6	6	3	♂♀♃ : ✶♀♂
8	W	[Act. Cam. C.	15 52	9♑20	7	7	5	
9	Th		16 49	24 23	7	8	6	✶ ☿ ♃
10	F	Camb. T. ends.	17 47	9♒32	8	9	8	♂ ☿ ♂
11	S	Oxf. Term ends.	18 44	24 37	9	10	10	*Clear skies*
12	D	5 Sun. aft. Trin.	19 41	9♓28	9	12	11	*and sultry.*
13	M		20 38	23 58	10	13	13	✶ ☿ ♀
14	Tu		21 36	8♈ 6	11	14	14	✶ ♀♅ : △☿♅
15	W	St. Swithin.	22 33	21 49	11	15	16	*Thunder,*
16	Th		23 30	5♉ 9	12	16	17	*lightning,*
17	F		24 27	18 10	12	17	19	*and heavy*
18	S		25 25	0♊54	13	19	20	*showers may*
19	D	6 Sun. aft. Trin.	26 22	13 25	14	20	22	*now be*
20	M	Margaret.	27 19	25 45	14	21	23	△ ♂ ♅ : ♅ st.
21	Tu		28 16	7♋56	15	22	24	*expected.*
22	W	Magdalene.	29 14	20 1	16	23	25	☿ in ♌
23	Th		0♌11	2♌ 0	16	24	27	*Weather*
24	F	[Cam. b.	1 8	13 54	17	26	28	*bright and*
25	S	St. James. Ds.	2 6	25 46	17	27	29	*very warm.*
26	D	7 Sun. aft. Trin.	3 3	7♍36	18	28	♍	
27	M	[St. Anne.	4 1	19 28	19	29	1	△ ♀ ♄
28	Tu		4 58	1♎23	19	♋	2	
29	W		5 55	13 27	20	1	3	☿ elong. max.
30	Th		6 53	25 44	21	3	4	*Some thun-*
31	F		7 50	8♍18	21	4	5	*der showers.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	9 m 34	9 m 12
6	9 19	9 16
11	9 4	9 20
16	8 48	9 25
21	8 32	9 30
26	8 17	9 36

First Quar. 1st Day, at 9 Aftern.
Full Moon 8th Day, at 11 Aftern.
Last Quar. 15th Day, at 1 Aftern.
New Moon 23rd Day, at 8 Morn.
First Quar. 31st Day, at 11 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 3 m 37; ♂ 1 a 43; ☿ 0 a 59
16th Day, 2 36; 1 22; 1 45

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	11 a 24	5 a 47	3 25	□		△	✶			
2	11 49	6 32	3 37							
3	morn.	7 20	3 48		△		□		□	Some unpleasantness may arise from the □ of ♀ and ♄; but since upon the whole the aspects of this month are of a friendly nature; and I trust in mundane matters, much peace and concord will be experienced, especially in our own country, at the present time. The benign ☌ of ♅ and ♀ portends happiness and prosperity to our great metropolis, and also to the south-western parts of the kingdom: it also is favourable to America, Flanders, Lombardy, Sardinia, Armenia, and Lower Egypt. London, London, rejoice!—for during this smiling summer month, thou hast *both* the *benefics* in thine *ascendant*!
D	0 17	8 11	3 59	△		□			△	
6	0 52	9 5	4 10		□					
7	1 34	10 3	4 20			☌	△	☌		
8	2 26	11 3	4 30		✶					
9	rises.	morn.	4 39	☌						
10	8 a 17	0 5	4 48							
11	8 54	1 5	4 57			△	☌	△	☌	
D	9 25	2 3	5 5		☌					
13	9 53	2 58	5 13			□		□		
14	10 20	3 52	5 21	△						
15	10 46	4 44	5 28			✶	△	✶		
16	11 14	5 34	5 34	□					△	
17	11 45	6 25	5 40		✶					
18	morn.	7 15	5 46				□		□	
D	0 20	8 5	5 51	✶	□					
20	1 1	8 56	5 56			☌	✶			
21	1 47	9 46	6 0		△			☌	✶	
22	2 39	10 35	6 3							
23	3 35	11 23	6 6							
24	sets.	0 a 9	6 8	☌						
25	8 a 0	0 54	6 10			✶	☌			
D	8 24	1 37	6 11		☌			✶	☌	
27	8 47	2 20	6 12			□				
28	9 8	3 2	6 12							
29	9 29	3 44	6 12	✶				□		
30	9 52	4 28	6 10			△				
31	10 19	5 13	6 8		△		✶			
	10 50	6 2	6 6	□				△	✶	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

16 August hath XXXI Days.

Hark! the exploding thunder roars!
The firmament disordered, lowers!
Darts through the air the lightning's blaze,
And all its shivering art displays.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♊	☾ ♌
1	29°	10°	♏
6	29	11	2
11	28	12	2
16	28	13	1
21	27	14	1
26	27	14	1

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♌	♀ ♋	☿ ♍	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	S	Lammas-day.	8♌48	21♏15	22	5	6	☿ in aphelion
2	D	8 Sun. aft. Trin.	9 45	4♐38	23	6	6	✶ ☿ ♀ *Thun-*
3	M		10 42	18 30	23	7	7	☌ ☉ ♄ *der*
4	Tu		11 40	2♑52	24	9	8	*with rain in*
5	W	[Transfig.	12 37	17 41	24	10	8	*divers places.*
6	Th	Pr. Alfred born.	13 35	2♒49	25	11	9	
7	F	Name of Jesus.	14 32	18 8	26	12	9	△ ☉ ♅
8	S		15 30	3♓26	26	13	10	
9	D	9 Sun. aft. Trin.	16 27	18 31	27	15	10	□ ♀ ♅ : ♂ in
10	M	St. Lawrence.	17 25	3♈16	28	16	10	[aphelion.
11	Tu	Dog-Days end.	18 23	17 34	28	17	10	☌ ♂ ♄ : ☿ sta.
12	W		19 20	1♉25	29	18	10	*Now fair,*
13	Th	Queen Dowag. b.	20 18	14 48	29	19	10	*and often*
14	F	[V. M.	21 15	27 48	♍	20	10	*very warm.*
15	S	Assumption, B.	22 13	10♊28	1	22	10	
16	D	10 Sun. aft. T.	23 11	22 52	1	23	9	*Good harvest*
17	M	Ds. Kent b.	24 9	5♋3	2	24	9	*weather.*
18	Tu		25 6	17 7	3	25	8	
19	W		26 4	29 4	3	27	8	
20	Th		27 2	10♌57	4	28	7	☌ ☉ ♄
21	F		28 0	22 49	5	29	6	♀ in ♌
22	S		28 58	4♍40	5	♌	5	☌ ☿ ☌
23	D	11 Sun aft. Trin.	29 56	16 33	6	1	4	✶ ♃ ♅
24	M	St. Bartholomew	0♍53	28 28	6	3	4	
25	Tu		1 51	10♎29	7	4	3	☌ inf. ☿ ☉
26	W	Prince Albert b.	2 49	22 38	8	5	2	
27	Th		3 47	4♏58	8	6	1	*Generally*
28	F	St. Augustine.	4 45	17 34	9	7	♌	*fair, and*
29	S	St. J. Bapt. beh.	5 43	0♐29	10	9	29	*very plea-*
30	D	12 Sun. aft. Trin.	6 41	13 47	10	10	29	*sant.*
31	M		7 40	27 31	11	11	28	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	7m58	9m43
6	7 41	9 49
11	7 25	9 55
16	7 9	10 1
21	6 52	10 6
26	6 35	10 12

Full Moon 7th Day, at 6 Morn.
Last Quar. 13th Day, at 11 Aftern.
New Moon 21st Day, at 11 Aftern.
First Quar. 29th Day, at 10 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 1m29; ♂ 1a 0; ☿ 1a48
16th Day, 0 26; 0 37; 0 58

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock bef. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿
1	11a27	6a53	6 3				□		
D	morn.	7 47	5 59	△	□	☌			□
3	0 13	8 45	5 55				△		
4	1 9	9 45	5 50		⚹			☌	△
5	2 16	10 45	5 44						
6	3 30	11 45	5 38						
7	rises.	morn.	5 32	☌		△			
8	7a52	0 43	5 24		☌		☌		☌
D	8 21	1 39	5 16			□		△	
10	8 50	2 34	5 8						
11	9 19	3 27	4 59	△		⚹		□	
12	9 50	4 19	4 49		⚹		△		
13	10 23	5 11	4 39	□				⚹	△
14	11 3	6 2	4 28		□		□		
15	11 47	6 53	4 17			☌			□
D	morn.	7 43	4 5	⚹	△				
17	0 37	8 33	3 53				⚹		⚹
18	1 31	9 21	3 41						
19	2 29	10 7	3 27					☌	
20	3 30	10 52	3 14			⚹			
21	sets.	11 36	3 0	☌	☌				
22	6a52	0a19	2 45				☌		☌
D	7 14	1 1	2 30			□			
24	7 37	1 44	2 15					⚹	
25	8 0	2 27	1 59			△			
26	8 25	3 11	1 42		△				
27	8 53	3 58	1 26	⚹			⚹	□	⚹
28	9 26	4 47	1 8						
29	10 7	5 38	0 51	□	□				□
D	10 57	6 33	0 33			☌	□	△	
31	11 57	7 30	0 15		⚹				△

OBSERVATIONS.

The ☌ of ♂ and ♄ will excite commotions and divers jars in Italy, Rome, and France: also various diseases, of a hot and inflammatory nature: While the judgments of the Lord are abroad in the nations, it is to be hoped that the inhabitants thereof will learn righteousness.

Some people are of such obstinate and perverse dispositions that they must experience much suffering and privation, before they will see or attend to their duty. Happy are they whose lives and actions are under the mild dominion of true Christianity;—the religion of the Bible, and the religion as taught by men are often very different things. Let the reader carefully examine our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. Matt. chap. v., vi., vii.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

18 September hath XXX Days.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♊	☾ ♌
1	27°	15°	♍
6	26	15	0
11	26	16	0
16	26	16	0
21	25	16	0
26	25	17	♎

Now fair September waves her wand,
And smiling harvests deck the land:
The forests still are clothed in green,
The air is pleasant and serene.

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♍	♀ ♌	☿ ♌	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu	Giles.	8♍38	11♑42	12	12	28	*Pleasant.*
2	W	London b^{t} 1666,	9 36	26 20	12	13	27	△ ☿ ♅
3	Th	[O.S.	10 34	11♒18	13	15	27	✶ ☿♃ : ☿ stat.
4	F		11 32	26 30	14	16	27	*Now look out*
5	S	Old Bartholom.	12 30	11♓45	14	17	27	*for wind*
6	D	13 Sun. aft. Trin.	13 28	26 52	15	18	27	*and rain.*
7	M	Enurchus.	14 27	11♈43	15	20	28	□ ♂ ♃
8	Tu	Nat. B. V. M.	15 25	26 9	16	21	28	□ ☉ ♃
9	W		16 23	10♉ 8	17	22	29	☿ in ♌
10	Th		17 22	23 40	17	23	♍	♂ ☉ ♂
11	F		18 20	6♊45	18	24	1	☿ elong. max.
12	S		19 19	19 27	19	26	2	♂ ♀ ♄
13	D	14 Sun. aft. Trin.	20 17	1♋51	19	27	3	*Showers.*
14	M	Holy Cross.	21 16	14 1	20	28	4	☿ in perihelion.
15	Tu		22 14	26 1	21	29	5	*Fine dry*
16	W	Ember Week.	23 13	7♌54	21	♍	7	*weather,*
17	Th	Lambert.	24 11	19 46	22	2	8	*and suitable*
18	F	Geo. I. & II. lan.	25 10	1♍37	22	3	10	*forgathering*
19	S		26 9	13 31	23	4	12	*in the latter*
20	D	15 Sun. aft. Trin.	27 7	25 29	24	6	13	*harvest.*
21	M	St. Matthew.	28 6	7♎33	24	7	15	
22	Tu		29 5	19 45	25	8	17	□ ☿ ♃
23	W		0♎ 4	2♏ 6	26	9	18	♀ in perihelion.
24	Th		1 2	14 38	26	10	20	*Some squalls*
25	F		2 1	27 23	27	12	22	*and showers,*
26	S	St. Cyprian.	3 0	10♐25	28	13	24	*but fine*
27	D	16 Sun. aft. Trin.	3 59	23 44	28	14	26	*for the*
28	M		4 58	7♑24	29	15	27	☌ ☿♂ : □♀♃
29	Tu	Michaelmas Day	5 57	21 25	♎	17	29	*most part.*
30	W	St. Jerome.	6 56	5♒46	0	18	♎	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	6m 14	10m 18
6	5 57	10 23
11	5 39	10 28
16	5 21	10 32
21	5 2	10 36
26	4 43	10 39

Full Moon 5th Day, at 1 Aftern.
Last Quar. 12th Day, at Noon.
New Moon 20th Day, at 4 Aftern.
First Quar. 28th Day, at 7 Morn.
1st Day, ♄ So. 11a14; ♂ 0 a12; ☿ 11m14
16th Day, 10 12; 11m49; ☿ 10 56

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	morn.	8a 28	0 4	△			△			
2	1 6	9 27	0 23							
3	2 23	10 25	0 42			△		☌		
4	3 45	11 22	1 1		☌				☌	
5	rises.	morn.	1 21	☌		□	☌			
D	6a48	0 18	1 41							
7	7 17	1 12	2 1			✶				
8	7 49	2 7	2 22		✶			△	△	
9	8 23	3 0	2 42	△						
10	9 0	3 54	3 3		□		△	□	□	
11	9 44	4 46	3 23							
12	10 32	5 38	3 44	□		☌	□			
D	11 26	6 28	4 5		△			✶	✶	
14	morn.	7 17	4 26							
15	0 22	8 4	4 47	✶			✶			
16	1 23	8 50	5 8							
17	2 24	9 34	5 29		☌	✶				
18	3 26	10 17	5 50					☌		
19	4 29	11 0	6 11			□			☌	
D	sets.	11 43	6 32	☌			☌			
21	6a 5	0a26	6 53							
22	6 30	1 10	7 14		△	△				
23	6 57	1 56	7 35							
24	7 29	2 44	7 56					✶		
25	8 7	3 35	8 16	✶	□		✶		✶	
26	8 53	4 27	8 36			☌		□		
D	9 48	5 22	8 57		✶		□		□	
28	10 51	6 18	9 17	□						
29	morn.	7 14	9 36					△		
30	0 1	8 10	9 56	△			△		△	

Lunar Aspects.

The variety of aspects and positions during this month shows a time of considerable stir amongst mankind, leading us to acknowledge that the Hand of Providence is at work bringing about great changes, which will in the long run lead to a better state of things.

"And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear. The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the Lord."—Isaiah LXV., 24, 25.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

20 October hath XXXI Days.

How swiftly do the seasons flow,
The summer's heat, the winter's snow;
Th' autumnal tinge, the vernal green,
There scarcely seems a space between!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♓	☾ ♉
1	25°	17°	♎
6	25	17	29
11	24	17	29
16	24	16	28
21	24	16	28
26	24	16	28

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♎	♀ ♍	☿ ♎	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Th	Remigius.	7 ♎ 55	20 ♒ 24	1	19	3	
2	F		8 54	5 ♓ 15	2	20	5	*Fine for*
3	S		9 53	20 11	2	22	6	*the season.*
4	D	17 Sun. aft. Trin.	10 52	5 ♈ 4	3	23	8	
5	M		11 52	19 46	3	24	10	☌☉♅ : ♃stat.
6	Tu	Faith.	12 51	4 ♉ 10	4	25	12	☌ ☿ ♅
7	W		13 50	18 12	5	27	13	☌ sup. ☿ ☉
8	Th		14 49	1 ♊ 48	5	28	15	
9	F	St. Denys.	15 49	14 59	6	29	17	△ ☿ ♃
10	S	Ox. & Ca. T. beg.	16 48	27 46	7	♎	19	△ ☉ ♃
11	D	18 Sun. aft. Trin.	17 47	10 ♋ 14	7	2	20	*Air cold*
12	M	[Old M. D.	18 47	22 26	8	3	22	*and showery.*
13	Tu	Tr. K. Edw. C.	19 46	4 ♌ 26	9	4	24	△ ☿ ♄
14	W		20 46	16 20	9	5	25	*Westerly*
15	Th		21 45	28 11	10	7	27	*gales with*
16	F		22 45	10 ♍ 3	11	8	29	*rain.*
17	S	Etheldreda.	23 45	22 0	11	9	♏	△ ☉ ♄
18	D	19 Sun. aft. Trin.	24 44	4 ♎ 5	12	10	2	☌☌♂♇ : ☿ in ♉
19	M	[St. Luke.	25 44	16 20	13	12	3	☌ ♀ ♅
20	Tu		26 44	28 47	13	13	5	*The weather*
21	W		27 43	11 ♏ 26	14	14	7	☌ ♀ ♂
22	Th		28 43	24 18	15	15	8	*is now*
23	F		29 43	7 ♐ 24	15	17	10	△ ♀ ♃
24	S		0 ♏ 43	20 43	16	18	11	△ ☌ ♃
25	D	20 Sun. aft. Trin.	1 43	4 ♑ 15	16	19	13	*likely to be*
26	M	[Crispin.	2 43	18 1	17	20	14	*mild and fair.*
27	Tu		3 43	1 ♒ 59	18	22	16	
28	W	St. Sim. & St. Jud.	4 43	16 9	18	23	17	☿ in aphelion.
29	Th		5 43	0 ♓ 27	19	24	19	△☿ ♄ : ♄stat.
30	F		6 43	14 53	20	25	20	*to the month's*
31	S		7 43	29 21	20	27	22	*end.*

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.
1	4m24	10m43
6	4 5	10 46
11	3 45	10 49
16	3 24	10 52
21	3 4	10 55
26	2 43	10 59

Full Moon 4th Day, at 10 Aftern.
Last Quar. 12th Day, at 4 Morn.
New Moon 20th Day, at 8 Morn.
First Quar. 27th Day, at 3 Aftern.
1st Day, ♄ So. 9 a 9; ♂ 11m25; ☿ 11m34
16th Day, 8 9; 11 2; 0 a 8

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	1m17	9a 6	10 15		☌	△				I am led to think
2	2 38	10 1	10 34							that much flattery
3	4 0	10 56	10 53			□			☌	will be paid to certain
D	rises.	11 50	11 11	☌				☌		persons of rank at this
5	5a45	morn.	11 29		✶	✶			☌	time, to their moral
6	6 17	0 45	11 47							injury. The human
7	6 55	1 39	12 4		□					heart has no avenue
8	7 37	2 34	12 21				△	△		so open as that of
9	8 25	3 28	12 38	△		☌			△	flattery, which like
10	9 17	4 20	12 54		△			□		some enchantment,
D	10 14	5 11	13 9				□			lays all its guards
12	11 14	5 59	13 24	□					□	asleep. He that re-
13	morn.	6 46	13 39				✶	✶		viles me, (it may be)
14	0 15	7 31	13 53	✶		✶				calls me fool, but he
15	1 17	8 14	14 6		☌				⚹	that flatters me will,
16	2 20	8 57	14 19							if I take not heed,
17	3 23	9 39	14 31			□				make me one. This
D	4 26	10 22	14 43							is the coin most cur-
19	5 32	11 7	14 54			△	☌	☌		rent among mankind,
20	sets.	11 53	15 4	☌	△					the only benefit of
21	5a31	0a41	15 14						☌	which is, that by hear-
22	6 6	1 31	15 23		□					ing what we are not,
23	6 51	2 24	15 32							we may learn what
24	7 44	3 18	15 39		✶	☌	✶	✶		we ought to be. So
D	8 43	4 13	15 46	✶						exceedingly gross
26	9 51	5 9	15 53				□	□	⚹	was the flattery and
27	11 4	6 4	15 58	□						adulation paid to Di-
28	morn.	6 58	16 3			△	△		□	onysius, by his mean
29	0 20	7 51	16 7	△	☌			△		and despicable cour-
30	1 38	8 44	16 11			□			△	tiers, that they are
31	2 56	9 36	16 14							reported to have lick-
										ed up his spittle, de-
										claring, it was sweeter
										than nectar and am-
										brosia.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

22 November hath XXX Days.

Proclaim the truth! say what is man!
His body from the dust began;
And when a few short years are o'er,
The crumbling fabric is no more!

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♊	☾ ♎
1	24°	15°	♎
6	24	15	27
11	24	14	27
16	24	14	27
21	25	13	26
26	25	13	26

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♎	♀ ♎	☿ ♏	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	D	21 Sun. aft. Trin.	8 ♏ 43	13 ♈ 48	21	28	23	☐ ☿ ♄
2	M	All S. Mich. T. b.	9 43	28 7	22	29	25	*Raw fogs and*
3	Tu	Prs. Sophia born	10 43	12 ♉ 15	22	♏	26	*drizzling*
4	W	K. W. III. land.	11 43	26 6	23	2	28	*rain.*
5	Th	Gunp. Pl., 1605.	12 43	9 ♊ 37	24	3	29	
6	F	Leonard.	13 44	22 48	24	4	♐	△ ♂ ♄
7	S		14 44	5 ♋ 38	25	5	2	*Now dry*
8	D	22 Sun. aft. Trin.	15 44	18 9	26	7	4	*and mild*
9	M	Pr. Wales b. Ld.	16 44	0 ♌ 23	26	8	5	*for a few*
10	Tu	[Mayor's D.	17 45	12 25	27	9	6	*days.*
11	W	St. Martin.	18 45	24 19	28	10	8	
12	Th	Cam. T. div. mid.	19 46	6 ♍ 10	28	12	9	*Rain or snow.*
13	F	Britius.	20 46	18 2	29	13	11	△ ☿ ♅
14	S		21 47	0 ♎ 1	♏	14	12	*Fair for a*
15	D	23 Sun. aft. Trin.	22 47	12 11	0	15	13	*short time.*
16	M	[Machutus.	23 48	24 35	1	17	15	♂ ☿ ♃
17	Tu	Hugh Bp. Linc.	24 48	7 ♏ 16	2	18	16	☐ ☉ ♄
18	W		25 49	20 14	2	19	17	*Some rough*
19	Th		26 49	3 ♐ 30	3	20	18	*winds*
20	F	Edm. K. & Mar.	27 50	17 2	4	22	19	*now about.*
21	S	Prs. Royal born	28 51	0 ♑ 48	4	23	21	
22	D	24 S. a. T. St. Ce.	29 51	14 45	5	24	22	☐ ♀ ♄
23	M	St. Clement.	0 ♐ 52	28 50	6	25	23	☿ elong. max.
24	Tu		1 53	12 ♒ 58	6	27	24	
25	W	Mic. Term ends.	2 54	27 8	7	28	24	⚹ ☿ ♄
26	Th	[Catherine.	3 54	11 ♓ 17	8	29	25	*Some fogs*
27	F		4 55	25 24	8	♐	26	*and drizzle.*
28	S		5 56	9 ♈ 27	9	2	26	
29	D	Advent Sunday.	6 57	23 25	10	3	27	*Hoar frosts*
30	M	St. Andrew.	7 58	7 ♉ 16	10	4	28	*in the morn-*
								ings.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	Partridge. November 1846. 23
1	2m17	11m 3	Full Moon 3rd Day, at 9 Morn.
6	1 56	11 7	Last Quar. 10th Day, at Midnight.
11	1 34	11 12	New Moon 18th Day, at 11 Aftern.
16	1 12	11 17	First Quar. 25th Day, at 11 Aftern.
21	0 49	11 22	1st Day, ♄ So. 7 a 5; ♂ 10 m 38; ☿ 0 a 41
26	0 27	11 28	16th Day, 6 7; 10 16; 1 11

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
D	4m14	10a30	16 15			✳				
2	5 32	11 24	16 17		✳		☌	☌		
3	rises.	morn.	16 17	☌						♂ entering ♏ may stir up some dissatisfaction in Barbary, and Morocco; also in Judea, that may affect the Turkish empire, which has been for years in a tottering condition.
4	5a27	0 18	16 16		□				☌	
5	6 13	1 13	16 15			☍				
6	7 5	2 7	16 13		△		△			
7	8 0	3 0	16 10					△		
D	9 0	3 50	16 6	△						
9	10 2	4 39	16 1			□			△	
10	11 4	5 25	15 56	□		✳		□		
11	morn.	6 9	15 49		☌		✳			♀ at the month's end enters ♐, and seems to promise some good to Spain, which I hope will be realized by that disturbed nation.
12	0 6	6 52	15 42						□	
13	1 9	7 34	15 34	✳		□		✳		
14	2 12	8 17	15 25							
D	3 17	9 1	15 15			△			✳	
16	4 23	9 46	15 4		△					
17	5 29	10 33	14 52				☍			The autumnal scenes at this time, should put us in mind, that "we all do fade as a leaf," and as such our highest ambition should be to secure an interest in the regions of immortal felicity beyond the grave. Yes, he is great and rich enough who well can die, and can look forward with joy to the portals of eternity.
18	sets.	11 24	14 40	☍	□			☍		
19	4a46	0a16	14 27							
20	5 37	1 12	14 12			☌			☍	
21	6 35	2 8	13 58		✳		✳			
D	7 41	3 4	13 42							
23	8 53	4 0	13 25	✳				✳		
24	10 8	4 54	13 8			△	□			
25	11 25	5 47	12 50	□	☍			□	✳	
26	morn.	6 39	12 31			□	△			
27	0 42	7 30	12 12					△	□	
28	1 58	8 22	11 52	△		✳				
D	3 14	9 14	11 31		✳				△	
30	4 29	10 7	11 9				☌			

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

24 December hath XXXI Days.

Now to the southern tropic prone,
Sol sheds his beams on lands unknown,
Driving aslope his fiery car,
He dimly views *us* from afar.

M D	♄ ♒	♃ ♊	☾ ♌
1	25°	12°	♎
6	25	11	26
11	26	11	25
16	26	10	25
21	27	9	25
26	27	9	25

M D	W D	Sundays and Remarkable Days.	☉ long. ° ′	☾ long. ° ′	♂ ♏	♀ ♐	☿ ♐	Mutual Aspects and Weather.
1	Tu		8 ♐ 58	20 ♉ 57	11	5	28	*Fair, and at*
2	W		9 59	4 ♊ 27	12	7	28	△☉♅ : ☿ stat.
3	Th		11 0	17 44	12	8	27	*times frosty.*
4	F		12 1	0 ♋ 44	13	9	27	☌ ☉ ♃
5	S	[Nicholas.	13 2	13 29	14	10	27	△ ♀ ♅
6	D	2 Sun. in Adv.	14 3	25 57	14	12	26	☌♀♃ : ☿ in ♌
7	M		15 4	8 ♌ 11	15	13	25	✶ ☿ ♄
8	Tu	Concep. B.V.M.	16 5	20 12	16	14	24	*Rain or snow*
9	W		17 6	2 ♍ 6	16	16	23	*may be ex-*
10	Th		18 7	13 56	17	17	22	♀ in ♌ *pected*
11	F		19 8	25 47	18	18	20	☌ inf. ☿ ☉ : ☿
12	S	[Lucy.	20 9	7 ♎ 45	19	19	19	☌ ☿ ♀ [in per.
13	D	3 Sun. in Advt.	21 10	19 56	19	21	18	⚹ ♃ ♅
14	M		22 11	2 ♏ 22	20	22	16	*Mild for a*
15	Tu	[O! Sap.	23 12	15 10	21	23	15	*few days.*
16	W	Emb. W. C.T. e.	24 13	28 21	21	24	14	☌ sup. ♀ ☉
17	Th	Oxford T. ends.	25 14	11 ♐ 56	22	26	13	*Gloomy*
18	F		26 15	25 52	23	27	13	✶☉♄:✶♀♄
19	S		27 16	10 ♑ 7	23	28	12	*weather.*
20	D	4 Sun. in Advt.	28 18	24 34	24	29	12	♅ stationary.
21	M	St. Thomas.	29 19	9 ♒ 6	25	♑	12	*Now cold*
22	Tu	[Short. Day.	0 ♑ 20	23 37	25	2	12	☿ stationary.
23	W		1 21	8 ♓ 1	26	3	12	*and winterly.*
24	Th		2 22	22 16	27	4	12	□ ☌ ♄
25	F	Christmas Day.	3 23	6 ♈ 18	27	6	12	·
26	S	St. Stephen.	4 24	20 8	28	7	13	*Rough winds*
27	D	1S.a. Chr. St. J.	5 26	3 ♉ 46	29	8	14	*bringing*
28	M	Innocents. [Eva.	6 27	17 12	29	9	14	□ ♀ ♅
29	Tu		7 28	0 ♊ 29	♐	11	15	*rain or snow.*
30	W		8 29	13 34	1	12	16	
31	Th	Silvester.	9 30	26 29	1	13	17	

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

M D	Jupiter South.	Venus South.	Partridge. December 1846. 25
1	0a 0	11m34	Full Moon 2nd Day, at 11 Aftern.
6	11 37	11 41	Last Quar. 10th Day, at 9 Aftern.
11	11 15	11 49	New Moon 18th Day, at 1 Aftern.
16	10 53	11 56	First Quar. 25th Day, at 7 Morn.
21	10 30	0 a 4	1st Day, ♄ So. 5 a 11; ♂ 9m55; ☿ 1a10.
26	10 8	0 12	16th Day, 4 16; 9 37; 11m13

M D	☾ rises & sets.	Moon South.	Clock aft. ☉	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♅	♂	♀	☿	OBSERVATIONS.
1	5m41	11a 0	10 47		□					
2	rises.	11 54	10 24	☌				☌		The affairs in *France*, *Spain*, and
3	4a52	morn.	10 1			☌				other nations exhibit
4	5 46	0 48	9 37		△				☌	the distaste that all
5	6 44	1 40	9 12				△			men have for the go-
D	7 45	2 30	8 47							vernment of priests,
7	8 48	3 17	8 22			⚹		△		the most oppressive
8	9 52	4 3	7 55	△	☌		□		△	and tyrannical of all
9	10 54	4 46	7 29							others, and are all
10	11 56	5 29	7 2	□		□	⚹	□		strong presumptions
11	morn.	6 11	6 34						□	of the approaching
12	1 0	6 54	6 6			△				ruin of priestly go-
D	2 5	7 38	5 38	⚹	△			⚹	⚹	vernment and reli-
14	3 11	8 24	5 9							gious tyranny. Wit-
15	4 18	9 12	4 40				☌			ness ancient times in
16	5 26	10 4	4 11		□					this country. Let
17	6 30	10 59	3 41			☌			☌	us all, as true Eng-
18	sets.	11 56	3 12	☌	⚹			☌		lishmen and good
19	5a26	0a54	2 42							Protestants, render
D	6 38	1 52	2 12				⚹			thanks to bounteous
21	7 54	2 48	1 42			△			⚹	Heaven for the many
22	9 12	3 43	1 12	⚹	☌		□			great mercies and
23	10 31	4 36	0 42			□		⚹	□	benefits we enjoy
24	11 48	5 28	aft. 12				△			under the House of
25	morn.	6 19	bef. 18	□		⚹		□	△	Brunswick; and ne-
26	1 2	7 10	0 48		⚹					ver let us forget our
D	2 16	8 1	1 18	△				△		deliverances from the
28	3 28	8 54	1 47							ravages of tyranny
29	4 37	9 46	2 17		□		☌			and popish arbitrary
30	5 39	10 39	2 46			☌			☌	power.
31	6 35	11 31	3 15		△					God save the Queen!

A Table of the Common Notes and Moveable Feasts.

Golden Number	4	Easter Sunday . .	*Apr.* 12
Epact	3	Rogation Sunday .	*May* 17
Dominical Letter	D	Ascension Day .	*May* 21
Cycle of the Sun	7	Whit Sunday . . .	*May* 31
Roman Indiction.	4	Trinity Sunday .	*June* 7
Number of Direction .	22	Sundays after Trinity .	24
Sundays after Epiphany	4	Advent Sunday. .	*Nov.* 29
Septuagesima Sund.	*Feb.* 8	Year of the Julian Per.	6559
Ash Wednesday,	*Feb.* 25	Year of the Dionysian	175

A Table of the 12 *Signs, Planets, &c.*

♈ Aries, *Head and Face.*	☉ Sol, or the Sun.
♉ Taurus, *Neck and Throat.*	☿ Mercury.
♊ Gemini, *Arms and Shoulders.*	♀ Venus.
♋ Cancer, *Breast and Stomach.*	⊕ Tellus, or Earth.
♌ Leo, *Heart and Back.*	☽ Luna, the Moon.
♍ Virgo, *Bowels and Belly.*	♂ Mars.
♎ Libra, *Reins and Loins.*	♃ Jupiter.
♏ Scorpio, *Secret Members.*	♄ Saturn.
♐ Sagittarius, *Hips and Thighs.*	♅ Georgium Sidus.
♑ Capricorn, *Knees and Hams.*	☊ Dragon's Head.
♒ Aquarius, *Legs and Ancles.*	☋ Dragon's Tail.
♓ Pisces, *Feet and Toes.*	⊖ Part of Fortune.

SYNOPTICAL TABLE OF THE SUN AND PLANETS.

	Revolves about the Sun in Y. D. H.	Mean distances from the Sun in English miles.		than the Earth.
Mercury -	87 23	36 millions		16 times smaller
Venus - -	224 17	68 - - -		$\frac{1}{10}$ - - smaller
The Earth	365 6	95 - - -		- - - -
Mars - - -	1 321 17	142 - - -		6 times smaller
Vesta - -	3 231	223 - - -		very much smaller
Juno- - -	4 132	251 - - -		188 times smaller
Ceres- - -	4 220	260 - - -		120 times smaller
Pallas - -	4 225	260 - - -		60 times smaller
Jupiter- -	11 315	485 - - -		1290 times larger
Saturn - -	29 167	890 - - -		1107 times larger
Uranus -	84 6	1800 - - -		82 times larger
The Sun is - - - - - - - - -				1400,000 times larger

The Moon revolves about the Earth in 27 D. 7 H. 43 M. her volume is about $\frac{1}{50}$ that of the Earth, but her mass only $\frac{1}{70}$.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TERMS AND RETURNS FOR THE YEAR 1846.

1. Hilary Term *begins* January 11, *ends* January 31; and *comprises* 21 days

2. Easter Term *begins* April 15, *ends* May 8; and *comprises* 24 days.

3. Trinity Term *begins* May 22, *ends* June 12; and *comprises* 22 days.

4. Michaelmas Term *begins* November 2, *ends* November 25; and *comprises* 24 days.

*** By the Stat. 1 Will. IV. c. 3. § 2. it is enacted, "That all Writs now usually returnable before any of His Majesty's Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, respectively, on General Return Days, that shall be made returnable after the First Day of *January*, in the year of our Lord 1831, may be made returnable on the Third Day exclusive before the commencement of each Term, or on any day not being *Sunday*, between that day and the Third Day exclusive before the last day of the Term; and the day for Appearance shall, as heretofore, be the Third Day after such Return, exclusive of the day of the Return, or in case such Third Day shall fall on a *Sunday*, then on the Fourth Day after such Return, exclusive of such day of Return."

†† All other Writs must, as before, be made returnable on a Day of Full Term.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

OXFORD TERMS.

Lent Term	begins *January*	14	ends *April*	4.
Easter Term	begins *April*	22	ends *May*	30.
Trinity Term	begins *June*	3	ends *July*	11.
Michaelmas Term	begins *October*	10	ends *Dec.*	17.

The Act is on July 7.

CAMBRIDGE TERMS.

Lent Term	begins *January*	13	ends *April*	3.
Easter Term	begins *April*	22	ends *July*	10.
Michaelmas Term	begins *October*	10	ends *Dec.*	16.

The Commencement will be July 7.

ON THE EQUATION OF TIME.

If the sun's apparent motion were regularly forward in the equator at the rate of 59′ 8″·3 every day, the solar days would be all equal; but, as the sun neither moves in the equator, nor in the ecliptic, at a uniform rate, there are two causes that affect the length of a solar day, that is, the length of the interval between two successive solar noons.

The time which is reckoned by a true clock, or by an *imaginary sun* which moves *uniformly* in the equator, is called *mean* solar time. That which is reckoned by the arrival of the real sun on the meridian is called *apparent* time.

The difference between the right ascension of the sun and his mean longitude, converted into time, is the difference between the mean and the apparent time, and is called *the Equation of time*.

There are four times in the year when the mean longitude of the sun and his true right ascension are equal: and at these the true and mean times coincide. These are *about* April 15th, June 15th, Sept. 1st, and Dec. 24th. But they vary a very little in different years; as is shown in my column of *Clock before* ⊙, or *Clock after* ⊙, in the Calendar pages. When clocks or watches are regulated by the sun's passage over the meridian, the Equation of time must be applied, or the clock must on any day be set to be as much *before* or *after* the sun *at noon*, as the number in the proper column suggests.

*** The *sun's* rising and setting are, in common with everything else in my Almanack, given in *mean solar*, or clock time; so that the times will in all cases be shown by a well-regulated clock.

A Table of the Moon's Age for every Day throughout this Year, whereby, with the help of the next General Tide Table, the times of High Water at all the places mentioned above it are shewn nearly by inspection.

An Explanation of this and the following Table.

First, find the month on the head of the Table, and the day in the first column on the left hand, and in the angle of meeting you have the day of the Moon's age, with which enter the following table, and find your said number in the left hand column, and over against it in the other column is the time of High Water at all the places above mentioned, by inspection.—*Example, March* 10, I find the Moon to be 13 days old, and over against 13 in the first column I find, 10h. 2m. in the second column, and 11h. 54m. in the third; which are the times of High Water at all those places mentioned above in the second and third columns, on that day. *Et sic de cæteris.*

Month Day.	*January.*		*February.*		*March.*		*April.*		*May.*		*June.*		*July.*		*August.*		*September.*		*October.*		*November.*		*December.*	
1	4	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	11	12	13												
2	5	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	12	13	F												
3	6	7	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	13	F	15												
4	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	F	15	16												
5	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	F	15	16	17												
6	9	10	9	10	11	12	13	14	16	16	17	18												
7	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	F	17	17	18	19												
8	11	12	11	12	13	14	F	16	18	18	19	20												
9	12	13	12	13	14	F	16	17	19	19	20	21												
10	13	14	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	20	21	22												
11	14	F	14	F	F	17	18	19	21	21	22	23												
12	F	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	22	23	24												
13	16	17	F	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24	25												
14	17	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	24	25	26												
15	18	19	18	19	20	21	22	23	25	25	26	27												
16	19	20	19	20	21	22	23	24	26	26	27	28												
17	20	21	20	21	22	23	24	25	27	27	28	29												
18	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	28	28	N	N												
19	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	29	29	1	1												
20	23	24	23	24	25	26	27	28	N	N	2	2												
21	24	25	24	25	26	27	28	N	1	1	3	3												
22	25	26	25	26	27	28	29	1	2	2	4	4												
23	26	27	26	27	28	N	N	2	3	3	5	5												
24	27	28	27	28	29	1	1	3	4	4	6	6												
25	28	N	28	N	N	2	2	4	5	5	7	7												
26	29	1	29	1	1	3	3	5	6	6	8	8												
27	N	2	N	2	2	4	4	6	7	7	9	9												
28	1	3	1	3	3	5	5	7	8	8	10	10												
29	2		2	4	4	6	6	8	9	9	11	11												
30	3		3	5	5	7	7	9	10	10	12	12												
31	4		4		6		8	10		11		13												

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A plain and easy Table, shewing the Time of HIGH WATER.

NOTE. That the Moon's Age being taken notice of in the Table, you have the Time of High Water at all the undermentioned Places, within half an hour.	Banff, Calais, Chichester, Cromartie, Deal, Dunkirk, N. Foreland, Gravelines, Greenock, Harwich, Kentish Knock, Liverpool, Portsmouth D.Y., Ramsgate, Southampton, St. Helen's.	Aberdeen, Bergen, Flushing, Godwyn Sands, Gravesend, Goree, May Isle, Montrose, Romney, Nore Light, Tay Bar.	Amsterdam, Ame, Berwick, Blyth, Burnt Island, Cuckold's Point, Dunbar, Dundee, Drontheim, Eyemouth, Hartlepool, Helena, St., Leith Pier, LONDON BRIDGE, Rotterdam.	Barnstable Bar, Bolt Head, Donegal, Edystone, Falmouth, Fowey, Milford Haven, Morlaix, Plymouth D. Y., Saltees.	Achill H., Bridport, Cancale B., Carmarthen Bar, Dartmouth, Exmouth, Guernsey Pier, Hull, Lewis Islands, Pembroke D. Yard, Portland Pier, St. Malo, Swansey Bay, Torbay, Weymouth.	Barmouth, Cherbourg, Boston, Bristol, Brehat Isle, Dudgeon Light, Gironde Mouth, Sandy Hook, Texel S. P., Wexford H.	Aldboro', Amlwich, Beachy Off, Calf of Man, Cowes, Douglas, Dundalk, Dungeness, Havre, Penti. Fr., Rye, Stromness, Yarmouth Sands.	Cairston, Cantire (Mull), Carnarvon, Christchurch H., Donaghadee, Lewick, Needles, Rathlin I., Spithead, Texel, Wicklow. N.B. The Moon's age is given in the opposite page.
☾'s A	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
0 15	11 38	1 30	2 18	5 30	6 8	7 33	10 48	9 10
1 16	12 26	2 18	3 6	6 18	6 56	8 21	11 36	9 58
2 17	1 14	3 6	3 54	7 6	7 44	9 9	12 24	10 46
3 18	2 2	3 54	4 42	7 54	8 32	9 57	1 12	11 34
4 19	2 50	4 42	5 30	8 42	9 20	10 45	2 0	12 22
5 20	3 38	5 30	6 18	9 30	10 8	11 33	2 48	1 10
6 21	4 26	6 18	7 6	10 18	10 56	12 21	3 36	1 58
7 22	5 14	7 6	7 54	11 6	11 44	1 9	4 24	2 46
8 23	6 2	7 54	8 42	11 54	12 32	1 57	5 12	3 34
9 24	6 50	8 42	9 30	12 42	1 20	2 45	6 0	4 22
10 25	7 38	9 30	10 18	1 30	2 8	3 33	6 48	5 10
11 26	8 26	10 18	11 6	2 18	2 56	4 21	7 36	5 58
12 27	9 14	11 6	11 54	3 6	3 44	5 9	8 24	6 46
13 28	10 2	11 54	12 42	3 54	4 32	5 57	9 12	7 34
14 29	10 50	12 42	1 30	4 42	5 20	6 45	10 0	8 22

The ebbing and flowing of the tides are occasioned by the attractive action of the sun and moon upon the waters of the sea; and from the difference as well in the action as in the relative velocities of these luminaries, and the obliquity of the lunar orbit to that of the earth, result all the inequalities which are observed in the tides of open seas. When the actions of the two luminaries are conjoined, as at the new and full moons, the tides are the highest; while, on the contrary, the tides are lowest when those actions are opposed, as at the quarters. The tides at new and full moon are so much the greater, as the sun and moon are nearer the earth, and as their declination is less. But the progress of the tides depends so very considerably on that of the moon, as to show that she exerts the greatest action on the sea. From the existing difference between the tides of new and full moon, and those of the quarters, mathematicians have demonstrated that the moon's action is nearly triple that of the sun, and that the *mass* of the moon is about $\frac{1}{70}$th of that of the earth. The modifications and irregularities of the tides in rivers, are often very great, and cannot well be subjected to theory.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

Table of Break of Day, of Sun Rising and Setting, and Length of the Day, at and near London.

(MEAN, OR CLOCK TIME.)

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JANUARY. 1	6 2	8 9	3 59	7 50
6	6 2	8 7	4 5	7 58
11	6 1	8 5	4 12	8 7
16	5 59	8 1	4 19	8 18
21	5 55	7 56	4 27	8 31
26	5 50	7 50	4 36	8 46
FEBRUARY. 1	5 44	7 41	4 47	9 5
6	5 37	7 33	4 56	9 23
11	5 29	7 24	5 5	9 41
16	5 20	7 15	5 14	10 0
21	5 11	7 5	5 23	10 19
26	5 1	6 54	5 32	10 38
MARCH. 1	4 55	6 48	5 38	10 50
6	4 44	6 37	5 46	11 9
11	4 32	6 26	5 55	11 29
16	4 20	6 14	6 4	11 49
21	4 7	6 3	6 12	12 9
26	3 54	5 51	6 20	12 29
APRIL. 1	3 37	5 38	6 30	12 52
6	3 23	5 27	6 39	13 12
11	3 8	5 15	6 47	13 31
16	2 53	5 4	6 55	13 51
21	2 37	4 54	7 4	14 10
26	2 21	4 44	7 12	14 28
MAY. 1	2 3	4 34	7 20	14 46
6	1 45	4 25	7 28	15 3
11	1 24	4 16	7 36	15 19
16	1 1	4 9	7 43	15 34
21	0 28	4 2	7 51	15 48
26	- -	3 56	7 57	16 1
JUNE. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 50	8 4	16 14
6		3 47	8 9	16 23
11		3 45	8 14	16 29
16		3 44	8 17	16 33
21		3 44	8 18	16 34
26		3 46	8 19	16 33

Day of Month.	B. D. h. m.	S. R. h. m.	S. S. h. m.	L. D. h. m.
JULY. 1	No Night, but all Twilight.	3 49	8 18	16 29
6		3 53	8 16	16 23
11		3 57	8 13	16 15
16		4 3	8 8	16 5
21		4 9	8 3	15 53
26	0 59	4 16	7 56	15 40
AUGUST. 1	1 30	4 25	7 47	15 22
6	1 50	4 33	7 39	15 6
11	2 8	4 40	7 30	14 49
16	2 24	4 48	7 20	14 32
21	2 38	4 56	7 10	14 14
26	2 51	5 4	6 59	13 55
SEPTEMBER. 1	3 6	5 14	6 46	13 32
6	3 18	5 22	6 35	13 13
11	3 29	5 30	6 24	12 54
16	3 40	5 38	6 12	12 35
21	3 50	5 46	6 1	12 15
26	3 59	5 54	5 49	11 55
OCTOBER. 1	4 8	6 2	5 37	11 35
6	4 17	6 10	5 26	11 16
11	4 26	6 19	5 15	10 56
16	4 34	6 27	5 4	10 37
21	4 43	6 36	4 54	10 18
26	4 51	6 45	4 44	9 59
NOVEMBER. 1	5 0	6 55	4 32	9 37
6	5 8	7 4	4 23	9 19
11	5 15	7 13	4 15	9 2
16	5 23	7 22	4 8	8 46
21	5 30	7 30	4 2	8 31
26	5 36	7 38	3 57	8 18
DECEMBER. 1	5 42	7 46	3 53	8 7
6	5 47	7 52	3 50	7 58
11	5 52	7 58	3 49	7 51
16	5 56	8 3	3 49	7 46
21	5 59	8 6	3 51	7 44
26	6 1	8 8	3 54	7 46

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TABLE for deducing the time of the Sun's rising and setting at the places specified, from the times given for the meridian of LONDON.

DAY OF THE YEAR.		Brighton, Dorchester, Exeter, Poole, Portsmouth.		Bangor, Bingham, Chester, Congleton, Cromer, Derby, Lichfield, Lynn.		Carlisle, Hexham, Newcastle, Sunderland, Tynemouth, Wigton.	
		⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets	⊙ Rises	⊙ Sets
January...	1	earlier 4m later		later 8m earlier		later 19m earlier	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 17 ,,	
February .	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 5 ,,		,, 13 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 9 ,,	
March.....	1	,, 1 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 5 ,,	
	16	,, 0 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 1 ,,	
April	1	later 1 earlier		earlier 1 later		earlier 3 later	
	16	,, 1 ,,		,, 3 ,,		,, 7 ,,	
May	1	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 14 ,,	
June	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 22 ,,	
July	1	,, 4 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 20 ,,	
	16	,, 4 ,,		,, 7 ,,		,, 19 ,,	
August ...	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 4 ,,		,, 11 ,,	
September	1	,, 2 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
	16	,, 1 ,,		,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,	
October...	1	,, 0 ,,		later 1 earlier		later 2 earlier	
	16	,, 0 ,,		,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,	
November	1	earlier 1 later		,, 4 ,,		,, 10 ,,	
	16	,, 2 ,,		,, 6 ,,		,, 15 ,,	
December	1	,, 3 ,,		,, 8 ,,		,, 18 ,,	
	16	,, 3 ,,		,, 9 ,,		,, 20 ,,	

NOTE.—The times of Sun rising and setting in the preceding page, are for the latitude of London, and the above table is inserted that the reader may know pretty nearly what allowance to make, earlier or later, for the above specified places, as well as for others having nearly the same latitudes, Brighton, &c. latitude 50½ N.; Bangor, &c. latitude 53° N.; Carlisle, &c. latitude 55° N.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A Table shewing the Semidiurnal Arch to every Degree of the Ecliptic, calculated for the Latitude 51°. 32′.

	♋	♌	♍	♎	♏	♐	
S. D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	S. D.
0	8 13	7 50	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	30
1	8 13	7 49	6 58	5 58	4 59	4 8	29
2	8 12	7 47	6 56	5 56	4 57	4 7	28
3	8 12	7 46	6 54	5 54	4 55	4 5	27
4	8 11	7 45	6 52	5 52	4 53	4 4	26
5	8 11	7 43	6 50	5 50	4 52	4 3	25
6	8 10	7 42	6 48	5 48	4 50	4 2	24
7	8 10	7 41	6 46	5 46	4 48	4 1	23
8	8 9	7 40	6 44	5 44	4 46	4 0	22
9	8 9	7 39	6 42	5 42	4 45	3 59	21
10	8 8	7 38	6 40	5 40	4 43	3 58	20
11	8 8	7 37	6 38	5 38	4 41	3 57	19
12	8 7	7 36	6 36	5 36	4 39	3 56	18
13	8 7	7 35	6 34	5 34	4 37	3 55	17
14	8 6	7 33	6 32	5 32	4 36	3 54	16
15	8 6	7 31	6 30	5 30	4 34	3 54	15
16	8 5	7 30	6 28	5 28	4 32	3 53	14
17	8 4	7 28	6 26	5 26	4 30	3 53	13
18	8 4	7 26	6 24	5 24	4 29	3 52	12
19	8 3	7 23	6 22	5 22	4 27	3 51	11
20	8 2	7 20	6 20	5 20	4 25	3 51	10
21	8 1	7 17	6 18	5 18	4 23	3 50	9
22	8 0	7 15	6 16	5 16	4 21	3 50	8
23	7 59	7 13	6 14	5 14	4 20	3 49	7
24	7 57	7 11	6 12	5 12	4 18	3 49	6
25	7 56	7 8	6 10	5 10	4 16	3 48	5
26	7 55	7 5	6 8	5 8	4 15	3 48	4
27	7 54	7 3	6 6	5 6	4 13	3 48	3
28	7 53	7 1	6 4	5 4	4 12	3 47	2
29	7 52	7 0	6 2	5 2	4 11	3 47	1
30	7 51	6 59	6 0	5 1	4 10	3 47	0
	♊	♉	♈	♓	♒	♑	

N. B. In the Calendar Part, you will find the Planets' Southings inserted to several Days in each Month; and by this Table you may easily find their Rising and Setting, by a near, but not correct, approximation. First, find the Longitude for the Day proposed, with which enter this Table, and take out the semidiurnal Arch thereof, which being added to the time of Southing, gives the Setting, but subtracted, the Rising, nearly; i. e. always within a few minutes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

GEOCENTRIC LATITUDES OF THE PLANETS,
In *the nearest* Degree, for every 5th day of 1846.

JANUARY.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	0 N	1 S	3 N
6	1	1	0	0	3
11	1	1	0	0 N	2
16	1	1	0	1	2
21	1	1	0	2	1
26	1	1	0	3	0

FEBRUARY.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	4 N	1 S
6	1	1	1	5	1
11	1	1	1	6	2
16	1	1	1	7	2
21	1	1	1	8	2
26	1	1	1	9	2

MARCH.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	9 N	2 S
6	1	1	1	9	2
11	1	1	1	8	1
16	1	1	1	8	0
21	1	1	1	7	1 N
26	1	1	1	6	2

APRIL.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	5 N	3 N
6	1	1	1	4	3
11	1	1	1	3	3
16	1	1	1	2	2
21	1	1	1	1	1
26	1	1	1	0	0

MAY.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	0 S	1 S
6	1	1	1	1	3
11	1	1	1	1	3
16	1	1	1	1	3
21	1	1	1	2	3
26	1	1	1	2	3

JUNE.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	2 S	2 S
6	1	1	1	2	1
11	1	1	1	2	0
16	1	1	1	2	1 N
21	1	1	1	2	1
26	1	1	1	2	2

JULY.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	1 S	1 S	1 N	2 S	2 N
6	1	1	1	2	2
11	2	1	1	2	1
16	2	1	1	2	1
21	2	1	1	2	0
26	2	1	1	1	1 S

AUGUST.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	2 S	1 S	1 N	1 S	2 S
6	2	1	1	1	3
11	2	1	1	1	4
16	2	1	1	0	5
21	2	1	1	0 N	5
26	2	1	1	0	4

SEPTEMBER.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1		1 S	1 N	1 N	3 S
6	2	1	1	1	1
11	2	1	1	1	0 N
16	2	1	1	1	1
21	2	1	1	1	2
26	2	1	1	1	2

OCTOBER.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	2 S	1 S	1 N	1 N	2 N
6	2	1	1	1	1
11	2	1	1	2	1
16	2	1	1	2	0
21	2	1	1	1	0 S
26	2	1	1	1	1

NOVEMBER.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	2 S	1 S	1 N	1 N	1 S
6	2	1	1	1	2
11	2	1	1	1	2
16	2	1	1	1	3
21	2	1	1	1	3
26	2	1	1	1	2

DECEMBER.

D	☿	♃	♂	♀	♅
1	2 S	1 S	0 N	0 N	1 S
6	2	1	0	0	0
11	2	1	0	0	2 N
16	2	1	0	0 S	3
21	1	1	0	0	3
26	1	1	0	1	3

NOTE. The Geocentric *Longitudes* are given in the LEFT HAND Calendar pages.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES AND LATITUDES OF HERSCHEL'S PLANET.

1846.	Long.	Lat.	1846.	Long.	Lat.
January 1	6° ♈ 27′	0° S 42′	July 1	14° ♈ 8′	0° S 41′
February 1	7 18	0 41	August 1	14 12	0 42
March 1	8 35	0 40	Septem. 1	13 32	0 42
April 1	10 17	0 39	October 1	12 27	0 43
May 1	11 57	0 40	Novem. 1	11 15	0 43
June 1	13 21	0 40	Decem. 1	10 29	0 42

I give the Longitudes and Latitudes of this Planet accurately; but only *once* in each month. 1st. Because its geocentric place changes but very slowly. 2dly. Because Herschel's Planet, though a fine astronomical discovery, has no authority among genuine astrologers.

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND.

I.—SINCE THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned
EGBERT, first King of England	827	10
ETHELWOLF, son of Egbert	837	20
ETHELBALD, son of Ethelwolf	857	3
ETHELBERT, brother of Ethelbald	860	5
ETHELFRED, brother of the two last	866	5
ALFRED the Great, brother of the three last	871	28
EDWARD the Elder, son of Alfred	901	24
ATHELSTAN, son of Edward	925	14½
EDMUND, brother of Athelstan	940	6½
EDRED, brother of the two last	947	9
EDWY, son of Edmund	955	4
EDGAR, brother of Edwy	959	16
EDWARD the Martyr, son of Edgar	975	3
ETHELRED, son of Edgar	978	28
EDMUND Ironside, son of Ethelred	1016	26
EDWARD the Confessor, brother of Edmund Ironside	1042	23
HAROLD, son of Earl Godwin	1065	1

II.—SINCE THE CONQUEST.

	Began their Reigns.	Reigned Y. M. D.
WILLIAM I, son of the Duke of Normandy	1066 Dec. 25.	20 8 15
WILLIAM II, son of William I	1087 Sept. 26.	12 10 7
HENRY I, brother of William II	1100 Aug. 5.	35 3 27
STEPHEN, nephew of Henry I	1135 Dec. 26.	18 10 0
HENRY II, cousin of Stephen	1154 Dec. 19.	34 6 18
RICHARD I, son of Henry II	1189 Sept. 3.	9 7 3
JOHN, brother of Richard I	1199 May 27.	17 4 23
HENRY III, son of John	1216 Oct. 28.	56 0 19
EDWARD I, son of Henry III	1272 Nov. 20.	35 7 17
EDWARD II, son of Edward I	1307 July 8.	19 6 12
EDWARD III, son of Edward II	1327 Jan. 25.	50 4 27
RICHARD II, grandson of Edward III	1377 June 22.	22 3 7
HENRY IV, cousin of Richard II	1399 Sept. 30.	13 5 20
HENRY V, son of Henry IV	1413 Mar. 21.	9 5 10
HENRY VI, son of Henry V. dep. 1461; died 1471	1422 Sept. 1.	38 6 3
EDWARD IV, cousin of Henry VI	1461 Mar. 4.	22 1 5
EDWARD V, son of Edward IV	1483 April 9.	0 2 16
RICHARD III, uncle of Edward V	1483 June 26.	2 1 26
HENRY VII, cousin of Richard III	1485 Aug. 22.	23 7 3
HENRY VIII, son of Henry VII	1509 April 22.	37 9 6
EDWARD VI, son of Henry VIII	1547 Jan. 28.	6 5 9
MARY I, daughter of Henry VIII	1553 July 6.	5 4 11
ELIZABETH, sister of Mary	1558 Nov. 17.	44 4 7
JAMES I, second cousin of Elizabeth	1603 Mar. 24.	22 0 3
CHARLES I, son of James I	1625 Mar. 27.	23 10 3
CHARLES II, son of Charles I*	1649 Jan. 30.	36 0 7
JAMES II brother of Charles II	1685 Feb. 6.	3 10 5
WILLIAM III and Mary, daughter of James II	1689 Feb. 13.	13 0 20
ANNE, sister of Mary, and daughter of James	1702 Mar. 8.	12 4 24
GEORGE I, great grandson of James I	1714 Aug. 1.	12 10 10
GEORGE II, son of George I	1727 June 11.	33 4 14
GEORGE III, grandson of George II	1760 Oct. 25.	59 3 4
GEORGE IV, son of George III	1820 Jan. 29.	10 4 28
WILLIAM IV, brother of George IV	1830 June 26.	6 11 25
VICTORIA, niece of William IV	1837 June 20.	Vivat Reg

The three longest Reigns were those of HENRY III, EDWARD III, and GEORGE III: the next longest, that of ELIZABETH.

* The COMMONWEALTH, under CROMWELL and his Son, lasted from January 30, 1649, to May 29, 1660: or, 11Y. 3M. 29D.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

BIRTH DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

QUEEN VICTORIA, May 24, . . . 1819	Duchess of Gloucester, April 25, 1776
PRINCE ALBERT, Aug. 26, . . . 1819	Princess Sophia, Nov. 3, . . . 1777
The Princess Royal, Nov. 21, . 1840	Duchess of Kent, Aug. 17, . . . 1786
The Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, . . 1841	Duchess of Cambridge, July 25, 1797
Princess Alice, April 25, ... 1843	Pr. Geo. Frederick, May 27, . . 1819
Prince Alfred Ernest Edw., Aug. 6, 1844	Pr. Geo. William, March 26, . . 1819
QUEEN DOWAGER, Aug. 13, . . 1792	Prs. Augusta Caroline, July 19, . 1822
King of Hanover, June 5, . . . 1771	Prs. Mary Adelaide, Nov. 27, . . 1833
Duke of Cambridge, Feb. 24, . . 1774	

SOVEREIGNS of EUROPE, their Accession, &c.

Kingdoms, &c.	To whom subject.	When born.	Began to reign.
England, &c. . . .	Victoria	May 24, . 1819	June 20, . 1837
Austria	Ferdinand . . .	April 19, . 1793	March 2, . 1835
France, &c. . . .	Louis Philippe . .	Oct. 16, . 1773	Aug. 9, . 1830
Russia	Nicholas	July 7, O.S. 1796	Dec. 1, O.S. 1825
Spain	Isabella II. . . .	Oct. 10, . 1830	Sept. 29, . 1833
Portugal	Maria da Gloria .	April 4, . 1819	May 2, . 1826
Prussia	Frederic Wm. IV..	Nov. 15, . 1795	June 7, . 1840
Netherlands . . .	William II. . . .	Dec. 6, . 1792	Oct. 7, . 1840
Belgium	Leopold	Dec. 16, . 1790	July 21, . 1831
Denmark	Frederic VII. . .	Sept. 18, . 1786	Dec. 3, . 1839
Sweden & Norway .	Oscar	July . 1799	March 8, . 1844
Popedom	Gregory XVI. . .	Sept. 18, . 1765	Feb. 2, . 1831
Sardinia	Charles Amadeus .	Aug. 16, . 1800	April 27, . 1831
Ottoman Empire .	Abdul Medjid . .	April 19, . 1823	July, 1 . 1839
Hanover	Ernest	June 5, . 1771	June 20, . 1837
Greece	Otho	June 1, . 1815	Feb. 6, . 1833

The Names of the Learned JUDGES *of the Law.*

I.—CHANCERY.

Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor.
Right Hon. Lord Langdale - - - - - - Master of the Rolls.
Right Hon. Sir Lancelot Shadwell - - - - Vice Chancellor of England.
Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce } - - Vice Chancellors.
Right Hon. Sir J. Wigram - - - }

II.—QUEEN'S BENCH.

Right Hon. Lord Denman, L. C. J.
Sir J. Patteson; Sir J. T. Coleridge; Sir J. Williams; Sir W. Wightman.

III.—COMMON PLEAS.

Right Hon. Sir N. C. Tindal, L. C. J.;
Sir Tho. Coltman; Right Hon. Thomas Erskine; Sir W. H. Maule, and Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

IV.—EXCHEQUER.

Sir Frederick Pollock.
Right Hon. Sir J. Parke; Sir E. H. Alderson; Sir R. M. Rolfe; Sir Thos. J. Platt.

V.—BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Judge.
J. Evans, J. S. M. Fonblanque, R. G. C. Fane, E. Holroyd, E. Goulburn, and H. J. Shepherd, Esqrs. - - - - - } Commissioners.
Mr. Serjeant Lawes and William Barber, Esq. Registrar.

Attorney-General.—Sir F. Thesiger. Solicitor General.—Sir Fitz Roy Kelly.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

At the Bank. The only Holidays in the Dividend Offices are Good Friday and Christmas Day. In the Stock Offices, May 1st and November 1st, are observed in addition; and when those days fall on Sunday, the Holiday is kept on Monday.

At the Exchequer, Treasury, and *East India House,* Good Friday and Christmas Day are the only Holidays observed.

At the Custom House, the *Stamp Office,* and the several *Public Dock Companies,* by 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 51, the Holidays are Christmas Day, Good Friday, any days appointed by Her Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast, or General Thanksgiving, and the day of celebration of her Majesty's birth-day.

In the Courts of Common Law, and their appertaining Offices, no Holidays are allowed except Sundays, Christmas Day, and the three following days, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week.

A TABLE *of the Value of an Annuity of* £100 *on a single Life, from birth to* 90 *years old, as fixed by the Legacy Act.*

Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.	Age.	Value.
	£ s.		£ s.		£ s.		£ s.
Birth.	1032 14	23	1568 0	46	1208 18	69	664 14
1	1346 10	24	1556 0	47	1189 0	70	636 2
2	1563 6	25	1543 16	48	1168 10	71	607 10
3	1646 4	26	1531 4	49	1147 10	72	579 0
4	1701 0	27	1518 8	50	1126 8	73	550 14
5	1724 16	28	1505 6	51	1105 14	74	523 0
6	1748 4	29	1491 16	52	1084 18	75	496 4
7	1761 2	30	1478 2	53	1063 14	76	471 0
8	1766 4	31	1463 18	54	1042 2	77	445 14
9	1762 10	32	1449 10	55	1020 2	78	419 14
10	1752 6	33	1434 14	56	997 14	79	392 2
11	1739 6	34	1419 10	57	974 18	80	364 6
12	1725 2	35	1403 18	58	951 12	81	337 14
13	1710 6	36	1388 0	59	928 0	82	312 4
14	1695 0	37	1371 12	60	903 18	83	288 14
15	1679 2	38	1354 16	61	879 10	84	270 16
16	1662 10	39	1337 10	62	854 14	85	254 6
17	1646 4	40	1319 14	63	829 2	86	239 6
18	1630 18	41	1301 16	64	803 0	87	225 2
19	1616 14	42	1285 16	65	776 3	88	213 2
20	1603 6	43	1265 14	66	748 16	89	196 14
21	1591 4	44	1247 4	67	721 2	90	173 16
22	1579 14	45	1228 6	68	693 0		

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

TRANSFER DAYS AT THE BANK, &c.

Dividends payable.

April 8, Oct 13	Bank Stock 7 per Cent.	Days of transfer for all Stocks at the Bank of England, are Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday,and Friday.
Jan. 8, July 8	Consolidated 3 per Cent. Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Reduced 3 per Cent. Ann.	
	Three and a half per Cent. Ann.	
	Four per Cent. Ann.	
Jan. 8, July 8	Four per Cent. New Ann.	
April 8, Oct. 13	Five per Cent. Ann. 1797.	
	Long Ann. to January 1860	
	Imperial 3 per Cent. Ann.	
Jan. 8, July 8.	Three per Cent. Ann. 1726	
	Life Ann., if transferred between Jan 5 and April 4, between July 5 and October 9	
April 5, Oct. 10	Ditto if transferred between April 5 and July 4, or between Oct. 10 and Jan. 4	

Jan. 8, July 8	East India Stock, Ten and a Half per Cent.	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	South Sea Stock, Three and a Half per Cent.	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.
April 8, Oct. 13	Three per Cent. Old South Sea Ann.,	Monday, Wednesday, and Friday
Jan. 8, July 8	Three per Cent. New South Sea Ann.,	Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday
	Three per Cent. Ann. 1751,	Tuesday and Thursday.

Tickets for preparing the Transfer of Stock must be given in at the respective Offices before One o'Clock—at the India House before Two o'Clock.

Private Transfers may be made at other times than as above, the Books not being shut for the Dividends, by paying

At the Bank and India House 2s. 6d. extra for each Transfer.
At the South Sea House . . 3s. 6d. ditto.

Transfers at the Bank must be executed by half-past 2 o'Clock—at the India House by 3 o'clock—at the South Sea House by 2 o'Clock, on Saturdays by 1.

Expense of Transfer in Bank Stock for £25 and under, 9s., above that sum 12s
India Stock for £10 . . . £1 10s. £1 14s
South S. Stock if under £100, 9s. 6d 12s

Powers of Attorney for the Sale or Transfer of Stock must be deposited at the Bank, &c., for examination, one day before they can be acted upon:—it for receiving Dividends, it is sufficient to present them at the time the first Dividend becomes payable.

The expense of a power of Attorney is £1 1s. 6d. for each Stock separately; but for Bank, India, and South Sea Stock, £1 11s. 6d.: and when required to be made out on the same day, half-past twelve o'clock is the latest time for receiving orders. —The boxes for receiving Powers of Attorney for Sale close at 2 o'clock.

All Probates of Wills, Letters of Administration, and other proofs of decease, are required to be left at the Bank, &c. for Registration from two to three clear days, exclusive of holidays.

Stock cannot be added to any Account (whether single or joint) in which the decease of the individual Party, or of any one or more of a joint party, has taken place; and it is also essential to have the decease proved as soon as practicable. Powers of Attorney previously granted become void.

The unaltered possession of £500 or upwards, Bank Stock for 6 months clear will entitle the Proprietor to a Vote.

The unalterable possession of East India Stock for One Year clear, to the annexed different amounts or upwards, entitles the proprietor to the Vote or Votes respectively subjoined . . . . . £1000 to 1 Vote. £3000 to 2 Votes. £6000 to 3 Votes. £10000 to 4 Votes.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

A TABLE *of* HOUSES *for the Latitude of* 51° 32′ *N., according to the* DOCTRINE *of* PTOLEMY ; *serving the City of* LONDON, *&c.*

☉ in ♈, ♉, ♊, ♋, ♌, and ♍.							
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.		2	3
	♈	♉	♊	♋		♌	♍
h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°
0 0	0	9	22	26	42	13	3
0 18	5	14	27	0	♌ 1	16	7
0 37	10	19	♋	3	19	20	11
0 55	15	25	5	6	36	23	15
1 14	20	♊	9	9	53	27	19
1 33	25	5	13	13	12	♍	24
1 52	♉	10	17	16	31	4	28
2 11	5	15	21	19	52	8	♎
2 30	10	19	25	23	16	12	7
2 50	15	24	29	26	42	16	12
3 10	20	29	♌	0	♍ 13	20	16
3 31	25	♋	7	3	46	24	21
3 51	♊	8	11	7	22	28	25
4 12	5	13	15	11	3	♎	♏
4 33	10	17	19	14	46	7	5
4 55	15	22	23	18	32	11	10
5 16	20	27	28	22	20	15	14
5 38	25	♌	♍	26	9	20	19
6 0	♋	6	6	0	♎ 0	24	24
6 22	5	11	10	3	51	28	29
6 44	10	16	15	7	40	♏	♐
7 5	15	20	19	11	28	7	8
7 27	20	25	23	15	14	11	13
7 48	25	♍	28	18	58	15	17
8 9	♌	5	♎	22	38	19	22
8 29	5	9	6	26	16	23	27
8 50	10	14	10	29	42	27	♑
9 10	15	18	14	3	♏ 13	♐	6
9 30	20	23	18	,6	45	5	11
9 49	25	27	22	10	8	9	15
10 8	♍	♎	26	13	30	13	20
10 27	5	6	29	16	48	17	25
10 46	10	11	♏	20	6	21	♒
11 5	15	15	7	23	24	25	5
11 23	20	19	10	26	41	29	11
11 42	25	23	14	29	59	♑	16
12 0	♎	27	17	3	♐ 19	3	21

☉ in ♎, ♏, ♐, ♑, ♒, and ♓.							
Time from Noon.	10	11	12	Ascen.		2	3
	♎	♎	♏	♐		♑	♒
h. m.	°	°	°	°	′	°	°
12 0	0	27	17	3	19	8	21
12 18	5	♏	21	6	43	12	27
12 37	10	6	25	10	10	17	♓
12 55	15	10	28	13	43	22	9
13 14	20	14	♐	17	23	27	15
13 33	25	18	6	21	14	♒	21
13 52	♏	22	9	25	15	9	27
14 11	5	26	13	29	30	16	♈
14 30	10	♐	17	4	♑ 6	23	10
14 50	15	5	22	9	2	♓	17
15 10	20	9	26	14	29	9	23
15 31	25	14	♑	20	27	17	♉
15 51	♐	18	5	27	10	26	6
16 12	5	23	11	4	♒ 48	♈	12
16 33	10	28	16	13	30	14	19
16 55	15	♑	22	23	20	23	25
17 16	20	8	28	4	♓ 38	♉	29
17 38	25	13	♒	16	59	10	♊
18 0	♑	18	12	0	♈ 0	18	12
18 22	5	24	20	13	2	25	17
18 44	10	29	28	25	22	♊	22
19 5	15	♒	♓	6	♉ 33	8	28
19 27	20	11	16	16	31	14	♋
19 48	25	18	25	25	13	19	7
20 9	♒	24	♈	2	♊ 50	25	12
20 29	5	♓	12	9	33	♋	16
20 50	10	7	21	15	32	4	21
21 10	15	13	29	20	58	8	25
21 30	20	20	♉	25	55	13	29
21 49	25	26	14	0	♋ 29	17	♌
22 8	♓	♈	21	4	45	21	8
22 27	5	9	27	8	48	25	12
22 46	10	15	♊	12	37	28	16
23 5	15	21	8	16	17	♌	20
23 23	20	27	13	19	52	6	24
23 42	25	♉	18	23	18	9	28
24 0	30	9	22	26	42	13	33

ON THE

ECLIPSES OF THE SUN AND MOON,

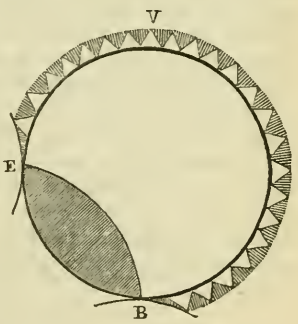
THAT WILL HAPPEN THIS YEAR,

1846.

PERHAPS there is nothing in Astronomy that affords, to the generality of mankind, such occular demonstration of the truth of that science as the agreement of the prediction of an Eclipse of the Sun or Moon, with its appearance in the heavens, relative to time, degree of obscuration, and other circumstances connected with the actual *phenomenon*.

In reference to the present year, I find there will be only two Eclipses.

The first is an Eclipse of the Sun on the 25th of April in the Afternoon, and visible in these parts. The annexed is a representation of the Eclipse at the time of the greatest obscuration, as it will appear at Greenwich and neighbourhood. V. is the vertical point of the Sun, or his upper limb; B. the place where the Moon's dark body makes the first impression on the solar disk, or where the Eclipse begins which is at six degrees to the left of the Sun's lowest point; and E. is the place on the solar limb where the Eclipse ends, which is at 89 degrees to the left of the Sun's vertex.



At *Greenwich* the Eclipse begins at 32 minutes past 5; greatest obscuration 14 minutes past 6, when 3 digits 20 minutes will be eclipsed on the sun's southern limb: the Eclipse ends at 54 minutes after 6, mean solar time. At *Edinburgh* the Eclipse begins at 19 minutes past 5; great-

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

est obscuration 56 minutes past 5, when 2 digits 17 minutes will be eclipsed on the southern limb; and the end 31 minutes past 6.

This Eclipse begins on the earth generally at 2^h 2^m P.M. mean time at Greenwich, in latitude 6° 15′ S. and longitude 119° 40′ W. The central Eclipse commences at 3^h 3^m, in lat. 2° 11′ S., and long. 135° 51′ W., and moving eastward passes across the continent of America, and I find at 4^h 56^m, in lat. 25° 21′ N., and long. 74° 31′ W. the Sun will be centrally and annularly eclipsed at noon. The central track next passes through the Canary Islands, enters Africa, near the coast of Morocco, and at 6^h 38^m leaves the earth, in lat. 24° 56′ N., and long. 3° 43′ W. The whole Eclipse ends at 7^h 39^m, in lat. 20° 52′ N., and long. 20° 4′ West.

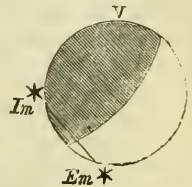
The second and last is another annular Eclipse of the Sun. and takes place in the morning of the 20th of October, but invisible to us in these parts. It begins on the earth generally at 4^h 47^m mean time at Greenwich, in latitude 9° 50′ N., and long. 16° 21′ E. The central Eclipse commences at 5^h 52^m, in lat. 6° 44′ N., and long. 0° 32′ W.; and passing through Africa, across the northern parts of Madagascar, I find that at 7^h 50^m, in lat. 19° 22′ S., and long. 58° 41′ E., the Sun will be centrally eclipsed at noon. The central Eclipse moving eastward enters on the western shores of Australia, and at 9^h 39^m, in lat. 23° 51′ S., and long. 126° 5′ E. leaves the earth. The last portion of the Moon's penumbra quits the earth, and the Eclipse terminates at ten minutes at 10^h 44^m, in lat. 20° 47′ S., and long. 109° 6′ East.

ON THE LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

With regard to the Lunar Occultations of the present year, the same remark is applicable as on former occasions; that there will be several of these phenomena visible in England, though mostly of such stars as are of minor magnitude, and which of course will afford but little interest to the generality of my readers, however valuable they may be

in a scientific point of view. But the following will be acceptable to those who have good telescopes and a turn for astronomical pursuits:—

1. ϵ Tauri, Jan. 8, immersion 5^h 0^m P.M.; emersion 6^h 4^m P.M. 2. The planet Mars, Feb. 1, im. 10^h 3^m P.M.; em. 10^h 23^m P.M. 3. ϵ Tauri, again, Feb. 5, im. 1^h 7^m A.M.; em. 1^h 53^m A.M. 4. β Scorpii (a double star), Feb. 19, im. 5^h 14^m A.M.; em. 6^h 27^m A.M. 5. β Scorpii, again, May 12, im. 0^h 24^m A.M.; em. 1^h 18^m A.M. 6. Spica Virginis, (a bright star of the first magnitude), July 2; im. 8^h 13^m P.M.; em. 9^h 28^m P.M. 7. ν Scorpii, July 5, im. 10^h 55^m P.M.; em. 11^h 36^m P.M. 8. β Capricorni, Nov. 23, im. 5^h 47^m P.M.; em. 6^h 29^m P.M. 9. δ Tauri, Dec. 29, im. 6^h 55^m P.M.; em. 7^h 44^m P.M.



NOTE.—The type above represents the occultation of Mars on the 1st of February. *Im.*, the place on the Moon's limb of immersion, and *Em.* that of emersion. If the night prove clear, the Moon will be seen gradually approaching the planet for some hours before the immersion takes place.

CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.

Fixed in their orbits through unmeasured space,
The glittering hosts of Heaven their paths perform,
And ever glowing in th' ethereal race,
Midst sweeping whirlwinds and the raging storm;
Yet silent in rotation as they run,
And bringing back the days, the months, the years,
Still as they journey round the central sun,
Sweet is the sound and concord of the spheres!

I shall now hasten to inform my astronomical readers when the planetary bodies are in the most favourable situations for observation.

☿ *Mercury*, owing to the nearness of his orbit to the Sun, is but seldom to be seen by the naked eye. The best time for viewing him this year in the evening, is about the beginning of April, when he will appear near the western

horizon, about an hour after sun-set: and in the morning about the middle of September, when he makes his appearance near the eastern horizon soon after day-break.

♀ *Venus* will be a splendid object in the western skies during the evenings of January, and the early part of February, when, through a good telescope she will appear horned like the Moon a few days after the change. This planet will be beautiful in the mornings from the beginning of July to the end of September: on the 7th day of the former month she will be in conjunction with Jupiter.

♂ *Mars* is to be seen in the evenings from the beginning of the year to the end of May, and in the mornings of November, and December: he will be in conjunction with Jupiter on the 16th of February. This planet is easily known owing to his ruddy disk.

♃ *Jupiter* ornaments the evenings of January, February, November and December, as well as the mornings of August, September, and October. During these months his belts and satellites will afford considerable amusement for the telescopic observer.

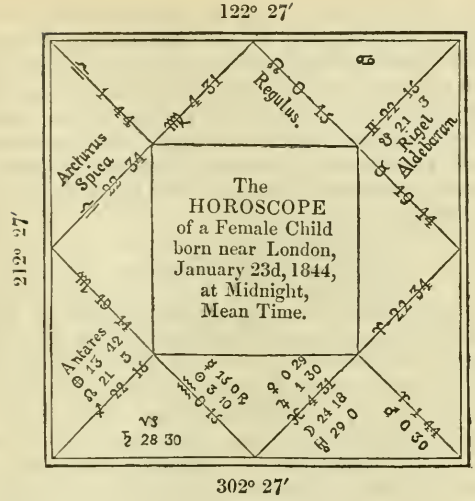
♄ *Saturn* will be in opposition to the Sun on the 20th of August, and from that time to the end of December, he, with his curious ring, will be favourably situated for those of my readers, who may wish to view him through proper telescopes.

♅ *Uranus*, the most distant planet yet discovered in the solar system, will be in opposition to the Sun on the 5th of October, and from that time to the year's end he may be seen every clear evening by means of a telescope. I find on the 2nd of January he will be less than a degree to the south of Mars; which, at that time, will be a good guide to this distant, and telescopic planet.

GENETHLIACAL ASTROLOGY.

I shall now present my readers with a figure of the heavens, at the time of the birth of a female child, which recently took place in the county of Essex.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.



From the positions and configurations of the planetary bodies at the time of birth of this child, I might observe that this is one of the most favourable Nativities I ever saw; and could we speak with the same anticipating certainty in relation to the aphorisms of Astrology, as we can with respect to the resulting computations of Astronomy, I should have no hesitation in saying, that this child will be of the most amiable disposition, and in the course of life become possessed of considerable property. On a cursory view of the above Horoscope, it will be seen that the four cardinal signs of the ecliptic occupy the principal angles of the figure, whereof *Libra* is in possession of the ascendant, or angle of life, being the house of *Venus, the presiding star in this nativity:* she is, moreover in orbs of a conjunction with the benevolent planet *Jupiter*,—one of the best configurations that can be. Hence we may conclude that the native will be tall and elegantly made, with a round and beautiful face, ruddy in youth, lightish auburn hair, eyes inclining to blue, &c., of a sweet temper, and upright in

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

principles. *Venus* being Lady of the ascendant, and in conjunction with Jupiter, in the sign Pisces, the night house of that benevolent planet, leads me to conclude that the native will have beauty, health and riches, and moreover, will be morally inclined, &c.: and I am also of an opinion that she will be most happy in marriage; and that in early life she will be solicited by a man of truth and intregity, as well as worldly endowments, to give him her hand, who will with the tenderest accents say—

"For ever faithful to my love
I'll pledge myself thine own;
And hope with thee true joys to prove,
Which never wear a frown."

Again, *Venus* being powerful in this nativity, I would observe that her position in Pisces implies that the native will be good humoured, of an even and friendly disposition, naturally inclined to neatness, loving mirth and cheerfulness, and delighting in music; amorous, though truly virtuous; yet she will somewhat be given to jealousy, even without cause. The third mundane house, which relates to brethren, sisters, cousins, and neighbours, I regret to say, is in possession of old *Saturn*, and from some of the parties above-named, the native may expect to meet with ill-will and dislike at different periods of life: but *Jupiter* in the fourth gives inheritance and lands,—a happy life, and good end, which will greatly counteract the effects of *Saturn;* add to which the *Sun* in the same not only gives inheritance, but honour in old age; and in this is greatly assisted by *Venus*, and being Lady of the ascendant in the fourth, is also another testimony of the aquisition of property. On further investigation, I find that *Venus* and *Jupiter* cast their benign Trine into the ascendant, which is favourable to the health and happiness of the native; and the malific planets *Saturn* and *Mars* after all behold each other by a sextile aspect, and moreover the former is in his own house, while the latter is in friendly Trine with the cusp of the mid-heaven, which promises advancement and honour, &c., to the native.

With respect to the directions in this Nativity, I will here mention two, viz.,—*the Moon to the conjunction of Mars in the Zodiac*, which direction comes up when the

native is between six and seven years of age; therefore, about that time she will probably experience some slight fever, the measles, &c., but life will not be in danger. Again, if the powerful conjunction of Jupiter and Venus by position do not produce marriage in early life, (or as soon as the nature of things renders it possible,) then it may be expected to take place when the native is about twenty-seven years of age, under the direction of *the Sun to the body of Venus in the Zodiac*, followed by the blessing of a smiling boy, the year after, when the *Sun* comes to the *conjunction of Jupiter in the Zodiac*, which is a good direction, and fraught with health, happiness, and prosperity. The Moon in the fifth mundane house, and in the fruitful sign Pisces, implies many children, and those in general, well disposed.

THE WINTER QUARTER.

Judicium Astrologicum, pro Anno 1846*; or an Astrological Judgment upon the four Quarterly Ingresses of the present year; and first of the Brumal Ingress, or Winter Quarter.*

How fierce are the tempests that lower
And Winter's stern dictates obey!
No songster is heard in the bower,
T' enliven the cold gloomy day.
The snow is descending around,
And covers the mountains and plains:
The piercing north-east winds have bound
The brooks and the rivers in chains.

This Quarter begins when the Sun enters the tropical sign Capricorn, which, according to careful calculation, is found to happen on Sunday, December 21st, at $10^h\ 26^m$ P.M. when 13° of ♑ will ascend in the east, and 8° of ♊ will be on the mid-heaven. The planets, dispersed among the various mundane houses, form the following aspects: ♂ ☿ ♄; □ ☉ ♂; △ ☉ ♃; □ ☉ ☽ and ♂ ☽ ♂; all of which will have their respective influences on mankind. I am led to think much anxiety will be experienced not only by persons in the humble walks of life, but also by the middle classes, how the landlord is to be met, or what is to be said to tax-gatherers, &c. Our Parliament assembled will have

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

many things to consider: may the *real* good of our nation be a prominent matter with them in all their consultations! Before this quarter terminates some important news will arrive from North America, and also from Russia. Among other things we shall hear of great improvements going on in our possessions in India.

THE SPRING QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini.

Ye winds, your rude tumults assuage,
O cease your wild thunders to pour
Forbear your tyrannical rage,
O hear the young season deplore!
Let morning your friendship resume,
Revive Nature's low-bending head;
Send Zephyr on soft silken plume
The breath of Favonius to spread.

This quarter takes place on Friday March 20th, at 11^h 46^m P.M., and from the copious table of houses which I gave in my last year's Almanack, the lover of astrological science can readily erect a figure of the heavens at this ingress, and from my Calendar of the present year collect the various planets with their longitudes, and insert them in their respective houses. He will find that 29° of ♏ will be on the cusp of the ascendant, and 24° of ♍ on that of the tenth house, which, of course, is exactly full south. At the commencement of this quarter the weather, I expect, will be cold and attended with rough winds, very trying to persons of delicate constitutions; the influenza will be prevalent, and, I am afraid, many young people will be carried off by consumptions. In the political world though nothing very particular is likely to transpire at this ingress, so far as planetary influence is concerned, yet I am led to think that the affairs of Europe are in a somewhat disturbed condition. As to our old friend the Pope, he may as well give up his keys, his triple crown and chair, &c., or send them to some museum, there to be preserved as relics of bigotry, superstition and intolerance. His priests themselves now call for reformation, for the termination of celibacy, and of songs to the Virgin Mary.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

THE SUMMER QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Cancer, Leo, and Virgo.

The novel of nature we read;
How pleasing her prospects expand!
O'er woodlands, enclosures, and mead,
Now beauties emerge from the land:
How cheerful the day—*Phœbus* bright
Enlivens each moment of time:
How pleasant and tranquil the night,
The moon and the stars how sublime!

THIS quarter commences at the time when the Sun attains his greatest northern declination, or enters the first scruple of the tropical sign Cancer, which takes place this year on Sunday the 21st of June, at 32 minutes after 8 in the evening, when 4° of ♑ ascend the eastern horizon, and 10° of ♏ occupy the *Medium Cœli*. All the planets are below the earth, excepting ♂, in the seventh house, and of course near the western horizon. Fine cheerful weather attends this ingress, favourable to weakly and nervous persons, and many an individual given up by the medical attendant, will recover his former health and strength. Our national affairs at the entrance of this quarter wear not an unpleasant aspect, yet I am led to think the ☌ of ♄ and ♂ in August, will be attended with much unhappiness in several European States, and I am afraid *we* shall not escape quite clear. The advocates for Popery in England are big with expectations from past events, of gaining further strength, but will meet with disappointments. Italy is uneasy, and the spiritual guides there are quarrelling, but not so much about religion as worldly gain; money is their *Lex Sacra!*

THE AUTUMN QUARTER,

Or the Sun's Transit through Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius.

The Summer no longer admired,
The Muse bids reluctant farewell;
Her beauties so nearly expired,
Laments from the shades of the dell:
The swallow, long-wing'd, disappears,
Nor skims o'er the waste of the ling;
Migrating, her passage she steers,
To climes re-enliven'd with Spring.

THIS Quarter begins when the monarch of day enters the cardinal sign ♎, and which he does this year on Wed-

nesday the 23rd of September at $10^h\ 30^m$ A.M., when 19° of ♏ will be on the ascendant, and 8° of ♍ on the mid-heaven, ☉, ☿, ♀ and ♂ are all in the tenth house, and the Moon in the eleventh. The zodiacal aspects are ☐ ☿ ♅; △ ☽ ♄, and ✶ ☽ ♀. These declining days lead our minds to solemn reflections on man's mortality,—of his passing from manhood and strength to the infirmities of old age! The aspects at this ingress are more of a healing tendency than otherwise, therefore I am led to think a better state of things is at hand; a better understanding among all classes of society, especially in our own country, which is very desirable.—Surrounding nations are now active in the cause of truth. Pure Christianity and sound Philosophy are, at this time, making rapid progress, and the errors of Popery are becoming more and more disliked: the noble spirit of the modern German Reformers is laying the axe at the root of Romish superstition, and will ultimately hew it down to the ground: then the *genuine* religion, taught by Christ, as we find in the New Testament, will wind its way, uniting man to man with the bonds of concord and friendship.

> "The seraph Sympathy from heaven descends,
> And bright o'er earth his beamy forehead bends;
> On man's cold heart celestial ardour flings,
> And showers affection from his sparkling wings;
> Rolls o'er the world his mild benignant eye,
> Hears the lone murmur, drinks the whisper'd sigh;
> Lifts the closed latch of pale misfortune's door,
> Opes the clenched hand of Avarice to the poor;
> Unbars the prison, liberates the slave,
> Sheds his soft sorrows o'er the timely grave;
> Points with uplifted hand to realms above,
> And charms the world with *Universal* LOVE!"

FINIS.

PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS BY HARRISON AND CO.,
45, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

635567
Merlinus Liberatus
1842-1846
P
Alman
M

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED